

**Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha
Jonho Jipatipaisihaare
Kimandi Jonhom
Utipimandapi Pwaha
Nesipihaare**

Nyah windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonho maahwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindho. Iyataahandi kandi ami ishiya taahiyhiya Jonho Jisaasihomi otipipathiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nin ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathuni usaaha 21:7 handaathuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarho nunyati wuwisihoh' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi ishiya taahiyhiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonho sawahop neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwahiye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwaha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Jonho komi pwaha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonhonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwaha Anaatiha nepemaahwahaawi Jonho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati

gwinyaahaayo. Aihĩ nyahĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nepemaahĩwa jĩpatĩpiyahaawĩ ‘nĩno nyaho’ taatĩ jĩpatĩpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho siya jĩhĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. Aihĩ ipotĩ Jonĩho biyatĩ gwinyaatĩ mmonatĩ komĩha pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Aihĩ pĩwĩha nahataahĩ Matiyuho, Maakĩho, Rukĩho naasĩka jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. O Jonĩhohĩ pĩwĩha yandĩha wipetaha jĩpatĩpiyataise. Kĩnyĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha awĩtapaapĩ Jisaasiho so Pĩwĩha Akaahaamĩ satĩho tanyaahoe tatĩha gĩhunyaatĩtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nau-sainjĩtĩhandamunĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandamunĩ tanyaahoe. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nasisoari kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandamĩ kaatĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩtatĩ amĩ waapohotahore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyangisĩ biyatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ daihore nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaatĩhoenda naitĩhaawo. Iyatĩ amĩ ko nyamĩ naisoho nyamĩ awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko nyangi nyaiwatihĩ bindĩhaayonĩ kĩnyĩ gwinyaape. Pĩwĩha wa awaisĩhaahĩ Jonĩho pĩwĩha atisatĩ nesĩha tĩmanatĩ anĩtisatĩ isĩwatĩtaatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise kĩnyĩ Jisaasihopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho akohoe tĩpĩ gwinyaape.

Jonĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Napĩmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbĩpĩhapunĩ amĩ kĩmaapĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ apopaatamĩhetapĩ noaipasĩtĩhandapĩha (1:1-18)

Jonĩho isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho taatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaihĩ Jisaasiho namasatĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya

jihap+hiya usai numwaasit+handap+ha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isi+hiya nahatiyaami ndi+heti ot+p+pati kaindi+handap+ha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusarem+handaa+hap+
naindi+handun+ ami kom+ katat+
kaindi+handun+ ami kom+ nap-
windi+handap+ha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati jap+hi nepasi kom+
isi+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipas+hi+ kiya koai
uson+hot+handap+ha (20:1-31)

Asis+ha waara Jisaasiho kom+
ot+p+pati+hiyaap+hi+ auta noaipas+hi+ kiya
koai uson+hot+handap+ha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piw+ha Isi+hiya
As+imat+taatiw+handis+haap+haare

¹ Jih+hi aimehuraani+hi kahapaamap+pa sangi noaipas+hihura Piw+ha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaati+hoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaati+hore. ² Iyataati kim+ka Piw+ma Autaahaati+hoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaati+ho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaati+ho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaati+ho kiyati ahaimb+pa neh+hi Autaahaati+ho sawahoh+hi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaati+ho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamap+pa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isi+hiya asi+y+hiyaimatiw+ bim+taatiw+handami tanyaahaasi isi+hiya as+imat+taatiw+handi

pɪwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Pɪwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihopi wɪndi biyati namusesipatati giamaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonhi kopɪ mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandɪ isihiya kopɪ wɪndi gi munyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandi wɪndi namaayotati kandɪnihi wapihi asihatimbipihɪ taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihɪ utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatiho komi piwɪha nunya nusoasihɪ nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwɪha ausaatɪ isihiyai kaundataise. Ami isihiya nahatiya piwɪha ka atisawaawi kopɪ baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomaahɪ. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwɪha nehɪ jɪhi ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjihɪ akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapunɪ neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Pɪwa maapi yapipataapihi

isihyaami otihatihí ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatího sa Píwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihíhandi kandi isihya komi kiyati ahaisawíhiya wíndi mmoniwi usítimaiwi ami wíndi kopí baiwi gímaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komíhati yapipata títhi komíhiyenda napihíhandi kandi komíhiya koai wíndi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhíhandi kandi isihya usa wowaati koaisi wíndi ahosumwaamapi kopí kiya satíwi nyangi Japíhi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatího Ahíwisíhore tíwi gíwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyíhiyai ko kaundihí kiya noaipapi títhi Autaahaatíhomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwí kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaatíhomi manyinyaimatohiyíhiya saniya sapiyaami ambípati tímaamaipi maapi isihya kiyohíríhíreti kaiwi nanohohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati isihya sawanaami watípihandi gwínyaahohítíhandaahímaahe. Iyataati ami nehí isihyaami gwínyaapi maari-tohítíhandaahímaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatího sawahomi watípihandaahi kiyaami omanítíthi netí gíwunyaati nusepemisíhi kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴ Iyataati sa Píwíha isihiyai netí Autaahaatíhopi siyati setahore tati nunjítandi akítí akítíníhi nehí utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamíhatíhi bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maarího apípaahi aungwohandi

nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisih kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjithandi nyahi mmonihaayo. ¹⁵ Aih Jonho piwaha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisiho so ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jih ai mehura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatih isihyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi nasisoari maarho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinhi tisaahiwati numwih komiheti tisaitat ahondaise. Aih nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinih aungwohandi maarho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihitati jinjhaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatih komi winhapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirhaayo. Aih Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatih maarho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatih neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi

mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoisati maasi bimainjati napsihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

Kima Pwima Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Pwaha Jisaasihopi Ausaatihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakho 1:7-8; Rukho 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi nunyohiyhiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyhiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napwi Jonhoai saundiwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisohoninimahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

²¹ Aih kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihono?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundih ami kiyaamha wa jhaati satwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pwaha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindhaayoni kinyi konjo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonho wihoanaha

kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²² Saundihĩ kiya jahaati Jonhoai satiwĩ kaundawaatopo “Isihya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditahaaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tĩpi kanyate. Kanyatisamĩhi japihi nowaati isihya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihyai kinyi kanyatisamĩha kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³ Aihĩ Jonho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati isihya iwĩwirĩho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisiho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwĩ sami maipĩhaiwa namapi sami maarĩho omanĩtĩhi nepi tĩmanĩniwise,’ tati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴ Iyataati Isihya Jonhoai nunjenohiyihya siya Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napiwĩhiyaare.

²⁵ Parisihya natiwusaasauhi napiwĩhiyaasi kiya Jonhoai saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kiraisihonĩmahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonĩmahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atimbĩ nepi ausaitaapĩhonĩmahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitĩhi isihyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undiwĩ nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Saundiwĩ nunjenihauhi Jonho wihoanĩha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otĩhatĩhi bitondaise. Ko

nisì ipotì otìpìpatì namasatì apìpaahì awaipatì nìnì kiyohìpatì nusatìpìhaahatì kaitaise. Iyataatì sopì isìhiyaisì japìhì numwaitandì Autaahaatìho Awaisìhoe tìwì sahì wìndì mmonìwì gìmunyaahopo. Iyataatì utaaho so nìngì nanìtipìhaaho awaisìhore. Iyataatì nìnì awaisìhonìnìndaahandì kandì nehìhonìne. Nehìhonìnisì otìpìpatìhiya awaisawìhiya kiyaaamì awaisawìhiya kiyai nusatìpìhaapì apìpaahì awaisawìhiyaamì otìpìpatì kiyohìwaiwa kaindì komì asuipatamì wìrìhìrì nausohaumwaamaito. Isì ko awaisìho nisì ipotì otìpìpatì namasatì kaitaise. Aihì nìnì ko otìpìpatì kaitandìhandapì jìhì turìmanìtì isìhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Iyataatì aunahìpatì Betanihanda waapìhaatì Jorìtanìhaatamì wihìnì detì opainìnì Jonho isìhiyai baawusihì saiwa noaipataise.

Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasiho Autaahaatìhomì Sipìsipìhandì Mwaahomatiyahore Tisìhaare

²⁹ Aihì bowihì Jisaasiho napihì Jonho koai iwinjatosatì sandaase. “Utaaho kìmoaisì iwinjapìse. Utaaho so Autaahaatìhomì Sipìsipìhandì Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatì ko isìhiya nahatiya yapìpatambìhiyaamì maipìhaiwa nemwaitandì napwìtandìhore.

³⁰ Iyataatì utaaso sopì nìnì jìhura sandì kasatohìhore. Utaaho wo nìngì nanìtipìhaaho apìpaahì awaisìhore. Isì ko otìpìpatì nisì ipotì namasatì kaitaise. Iyataatì nìngì nanìtipìhaatì awaisìhore tohìtìmandì apaapìmaato nìnì sangì noaipahonìhura ko jìhì

aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹ Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihi windi bairidi mmoniti gumunyaataahandi kandi ishiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini ishiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³ Aih am Jonho sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Ishiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninitihandi kandi nehi waapohora ishiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatiho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasih nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihohi utahohi womihasin nasati bimohihi kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utahohi so komihasin Itipihohi bimiso ishiyai Itipihohi waati tisaahiwati numwitandihohi’ ndati Autaahaatiho ningi kandataase.* ³⁴ Aih nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihohi Mwaahohi ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihiyai Namihainjithandapithaare

³⁵ Bowih Jonho komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosih Jisaasiho taati napih Jonho iwinjaitaise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai shoah iwinjapise. Autaahaatihohi Sipisipihandi

* **1:32-33:** Aih nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihohi yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyaho nasati Jisaasihoasin bimih nini iwinjaitaayo.

Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.[†] ³⁷ Jonho komi otipipatihuri saundihî kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihî kuri wihoaangha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahwapihî bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwihâ sa Rabaihone undisimaami tanyaaha piwihâ Ipiruha ami Aramaikihâara Katipunjingihone undamaase. ³⁹ Aihî ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihî mmonimise,” undataase. Aihî kuri numwi ko bimimbipihî mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonho Jisaasihopi piwihâ katihi atiwimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihô Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihî Andiruhoe keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatho Ahwisihô Kiraisihoi nyahi aimi usonihâayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihâayo undati Andiruhoe komi saahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihî Jisaasiho koai

† 1:36: Autaahaathomi Sipisipihandi Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihô sipipihohô tipî tihîwi Autaahaathoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamiatati isihiyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo.

usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahoni. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonitape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharahe tawaatopo.†

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ngingi Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapihare

⁴³ Aih bowih Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ngingi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihohi so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aih Piripihohi niyati Natanairihohi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwi jipatiipaiwi ahiyohihohi aimi nyahi usonihayo. Iyataati ko Josephihomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aih Natanairihomihaha Piripihohi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaino?” undataase. Saundih Piripihohi Natanairihohi saundataase “Gi ipipihhi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aih kuri numwi noaipasihhi Jisaasiho Natanairihohi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi

† **1:42:** Piwihaha Grikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaani awaisiharahe undawaatopo.

titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwiti tandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aih+ Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanititih+ napitaimbi nison-apaapise?” undataase. Aih+ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Jih+ Piripih+o sangi noti piwih+ kahitih+hura kinyi kaanhi+ ipatami+ tambipih+ biminhi+ nini gisonho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undih+ Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinhi+ titih+ katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi+ Mwaahon+ Isiraherihiyaanam+ Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi+ bimingihono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aih+ Jisaasiho wihoanaha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Nini gisi+ ipatami+ tambipih+ kaanhi+ biminhi+ gisonho tohitimandapi+ kinyi nisapi+ Autaahaatihomi+ Mwaahoe+ tip+ ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanhi+ noaipahonhi+ mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati+ kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinhi+ sangi kimandi+ kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati+ tiwitawamahonhi+ Autaahaatihomi+ enjerhiya+ otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya Nin+ Isihiyaami+ Saahonini+ Jihonini+ Awaisihonisaapihi+ noatipapi+ ami nasaamasaihi+ sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

2

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda
Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwanini+ Jihapihandi
Kaindihandapihaare*

¹ Aihî asisîha aimî yatairî sanaihî kasinîhetî Jisaasihounî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanunî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihî asisîha setî yapîpatî Pîropinjîhandî Garirihandamî aunahîpatî Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatî netî wîraitandî nandapa netî timanataise. Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî kura niyatî kapîhî bindataise. ² Aihî utaaho netî apopaatî wîraitandura Jisaasihounî nyahî komî otîpîpatîhiyaanînunî utaaho apopaatî netî wîrahonîhî iwinjaitîhaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. ³ Aihî waapoho wainîhandî isîhiyai nunyawî owetihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainîhandî kandînihî nunyauhî windî ahîmotatî kandînihî owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihî Jisaasiho sanaatî saundataase, “Apopaanye, nîngi saime saime dîtaapi kînyîhandîmahe. Nisîhande. Apîho Autaahaatîho kandonîhî nînihî noaipatî Awaisîhonînimatîtandîhura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihî Jisaasihomî sanaatî isîhiya otîpîpatîhiya kapîhapîhiyai saundataase. “Nisî maasihîho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwî sapa kaiwîse satonaaraahî sahî atiwî kaiwîse,” undataase.

⁶ Aihî kapîhî onaahaiwa nawîhaara kaiwîhaiwa ikwîwihîtirîtihî wihînihîramî naasohîtîhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamî winîhapîpetî japepîhîrîwî ikwauhîrunî kahapaamapîpaunî bausanîwî bausîtaatîwîhaiwe. Iyataatî saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatî pîhîtatî windîtandîhaiwa apîpaahî aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihî saiwa onaiwopî waapoho nipî nepî

tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihiya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundih⁷ kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aih⁸ Jisaasiho otipipatihiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiy⁸hiyai saundataase. “N⁸n⁸ kasaton⁸hi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tisaitis⁸mom⁸ nuhaapi wani isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimis⁸hoai nunyawise,” undataase. Aih⁸ kiya kom⁸ piw⁸ha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awais⁸ho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹ Nunyauhi ko nandapa tihohit⁹handi jaati bimis⁹ho waapoho so noaipati titi⁹hi wain⁹handimatis⁹ho neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wain⁹handi sandapi maahap⁹hapi nesi nap⁹w⁹hoe tati w⁹ndi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihiya Jisaasiho kaundih⁹ waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiy⁹hiyaahi sandapi gw⁹nyaap⁹hiyaare. Aih⁹ nandapa tihohit⁹handi jaati bimis⁹ho neti nanati mmonata waapoho wain⁹handi apipaahi gaahand⁹tih⁹ namati apopaati neti w⁹raitand⁹hoai gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰ Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Us¹⁰ipaap¹⁰hura wain¹⁰handi waapoho gaaho biyati jipais¹⁰ho jih¹⁰ is¹⁰hiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nan¹⁰hauhi ipoti waapoho wain¹⁰handi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo is¹⁰hiya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami am¹⁰t¹⁰ha aim¹⁰ naharimain¹⁰jhandisi¹⁰ neh¹⁰ nan¹⁰haiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatis¹⁰ kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ip¹⁰hatimbosapapi wani k¹⁰mura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihiyai nunyapusoaasapaise,”

undataase.

¹¹ Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninihi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonahaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopi nyahi gwunyaahaayo. ¹² Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihini nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihini Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisaha wanya bindihaayo.

*Kima Pwima Isihiya Taawi Anj
Awaindihandaatih Kahapaamapi Nunyawi
Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati
Tahamanoasoasindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 21:12-13; Maakihoh 11:15-17; Rukihoh 19:45-46)

¹³ Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisaha awaisaha noaipaitandihura aimi detitihini Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihi namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisaha sa jihura Isiraherihiyaami anaanami maasomwaanini jitipati jandihini mmonataati Autaahaatihohi namati Isiraherihiyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihiyaami manyinya

jih̄i bwandip̄hiyai tiwitand̄i notaat̄i neh̄i nusati-pat̄i naind̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ihaare. ¹⁴ Aih̄i Jisaasihoun̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaanun̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i aṅ̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i niyahaayo. Niyaat̄i Jisaasiho mmonata m̄hat̄ih̄i is̄ihiya bindawa taaw̄i sip̄sip̄iho kauho am̄i koho nunyaw̄i naw̄iho nehohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa naw̄iho Judaahiyaam̄i (Aṅ̄i Awaind̄ihandam̄i) naw̄ihoetemap̄i nunyaw̄i nehohiȳhiyaisun̄i usonataise. ¹⁵ Usonatosat̄i w̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i taah̄iwaiwa net̄i t̄imaamah̄iwat̄i p̄ip̄it̄ipiyat̄i is̄iwatata k̄iraah̄i is̄ihiya nahat̄iyaisun̄i am̄i kohas̄ip̄i sip̄sip̄ihandisun̄i am̄i kauho sapai tahamanat̄i m̄haap̄i neh̄ihaat̄imataise. Iyat̄i is̄ihiya naw̄iho Judaahiyaam̄i nunyaw̄i nehohiȳhiyaam̄i gan̄iho net̄i nepuhot̄i kiyaaam̄i naw̄iho net̄i kip̄w̄irat̄i m̄hop̄i m̄hin̄i yondaise. ¹⁶ Iyat̄i is̄ihiya koho nunyaw̄i nehohiȳhiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i koho k̄imo nesi neh̄ihaat̄i nuw̄ise. Nis̄i Ap̄ihom̄i aṅ̄aṅ̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nunyaw̄i naitaat̄iw̄ihaaṅ̄amataiw̄i sah̄i kamaiw̄ise,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha wa jihura sat̄iw̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipaiw̄i ahiyawaayopo:

“Nin̄i kinȳi aṅ̄aṅ̄i nop̄sasinjaṅ̄aṅ̄i net̄i jap̄ih̄i itataman̄it̄i bair̄id̄i t̄it̄ihemaitand̄ihandap̄i maar̄iho nan̄it̄imas̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya n̄ingi yaas̄ihand̄i naninyawaayopo,” tat̄i ahotis̄ihaap̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaan̄in̄i gw̄inyapenahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih̄i Judaahiyaam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya sand̄i Jisaasiho kaind̄ihand̄i mmon-awaaw̄i koai waap̄ihund̄iw̄i saundawaatopo. “Kinyap̄i ko is̄ihiyai aṅ̄i awaind̄ihandaahap̄i

tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihō Autaahaatihō ahīwihī kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagihā kiyai saundataase. “Kīmandi anī awaindīmandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisihā mairi meti japihi anīmatito,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihī Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kīmandi anī awaindīmandi anīmatawaasauhi kinaungwīha pihitati 46 kiyati sanausohaani kinyi keti asisihā mairi meti nga anīmatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anī awaindīmandapi kaundindīmandi titihī anī awaindīhandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komī ambipatapī nepe-maahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aihī ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihī asisihā mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatihō japihi ahowimati numwaasihī nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwīha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonīhaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwī jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyohīwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwīha sa katihī atisohīhauni titihī akitihandi noaipasihī nyahi mmonahaawi titihī akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isīhiya Nahatiya Kiyāami Maarīhoatīhi Gwīnyaahohīwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihī asisihā Judaahiyaanami awaisihā jihura Autaahaatihō Isipīhiyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isīraherīhiyai nehī Nusatipa

Naindihandapi namihanwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopu gwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihikiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapu akitihihi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaap+mahe ami kiyaami omanjitihihi aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapu ko kiyai nehi wundi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati ishiya usa Jisaasihoai ishiyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjitihihi gwinyaap+hiye undiwi kaundi+taatiw+hiya owetise. Nehi sawaho ishiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

3

Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihi Jisaasihoap+hihi notu noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoasih+ kinyi ishiyai katipunjitaap+honimatipi nasapaise. Aihinyahi sandapu aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditi+maawihonaahi wani kinyi

watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoaanha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinhi japihi nepe-maitati wanhoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihoko koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangho wanhoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatih noti kipwinihonih sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵ Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanhoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatihoko komi isihiyai winjaati biminditih ko windi monat katih namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶ Iyataati titih isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyohiyhiya siya noaipapi titih ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambhati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonet namoyaati ami nusepemaisawhiya siya titih Autaahaatihomi manyinya ishiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionih noaipapi titih Autaahaatihomi ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi phitipi

wīndi gīmūnyapenime. ⁸ Iyataati mbipa kapaamī maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihō mbipaamī uhapa atisapaahandī kandī mbipa sapa maahiwihōanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipī kinyi wīndi monipihōje. O amī isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomī Itipihoraahī namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹ Aihī Nikodimaasiho komīha wihōanīha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomī Itipihoraahī namotiyonihī kiya noaipapī Autaahaatihomī isihiyaimatiwī komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitīmandī nīnapitiyati noaipaitaihandapise?” undatī nunjenataise.

¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihōanīha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihōnī awaisihōnīsī nisī pīwīha kīma gi kahitōhīmaapī gi wīndi gīmaahunyaatatī wīndi namaahesipainjihīnno? ¹¹ Nīnī gi akītīnīhī kahītataato. Nyahī mmonaati newaati atisohīwaiwaapī pīwīha ausaawaati sangi kasatonīhandī kandī sahī wīndi atīhomiwī nyamī pīwīha kasatōhīha sahī nepī dawaataatemapīhiyaate. ¹² Iyataati sapī kiyai biyati nga gīwūnyaatatī nusesipatītōndī kahapaamapīpa maapī yapīpataapīhī ahetatī noaipasīpīpaapī nepemaitī nīnī sangi kasatonīhandī kandī sahī wīndi gīmūnyaahopo. Owetise. O amī yamīhapataatīhapīhaiwa Autaahaatihō kaiwaiwaapī kasatisanaahī sahī nga wīndi monīwī gīmūnyaitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya usa mambīhiya yamīhapataatīhapī

naiwi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniw nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataathi bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninhi Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaathonine. ¹⁴ Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iwuwirih owehata Mosesiho akwiranihom siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akwiranihom siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanhi kiya windi namaapopi asihiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵ Nanimaasahi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiw nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maarho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindi mandapaapi maahemi ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini komi Mwaahonihini natanoaasihini kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi ishiyai neti piwaha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi

maip+haisaw+hiyaatisi sami maip+haiwaap+
 piw+ha naitaapo unditand+mahe. Owetise.
 Is+hiyai nin+ kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hapi
 japi+h+ numwaitand+ ningi Autaahaat+ho
 natanoaasih+ nasataayo. ¹⁸ Is+ is+hiya usa
 nisapi nyami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa
 nenyamat+ japi+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe tiw+
 ginunyaasaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyaapi satati
 'Kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha
 w+ndi namaitaapo,' tati katitaise. O ami
 is+hiya usa nisapi w+ndi g+maanunyaasaih+hiyai
 kiyaam+het+ piw+ha awais+ha neti yawutaati
 saund+ti, 'Sah+ maip+hiyaatis+ sami
 maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha nepise,' undit+
 kiyaam+het+ yawutaito tati Autaahaat+ho aim+
 katise. Piw+ha neti kiyaam+het+ yawutaito
 tati Autaahaat+ho katind+mandi apaap+maase
 is+hiya nisapi satiw+, 'Ko Autaahaat+homi
 Mwaaho naasoh+h+ nyami maip+haiwa
 nenyamat+ japi+h+ nanyamaitand+hoe,
 tiw+ nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai
 Autaahaat+ho piw+ha awais+ha neti kiyaam+het+
 yawutaitand+handap+to. ¹⁹ Iyataati is+hiya
 nisapi g+maanunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho
 saund+ti, 'Sah+ maip+haisaw+hiyaatis+
 sami maip+haiwaap+ piw+ha awais+ha
 nepise,' unditand+handami tanyaaha
 siyate. Nin+ nausainj+hon+nisi nisi
 kiyoh+waiwa nausaatati sis+haamatiyati
 is+hiyai niwusaatataise. Aih+ is+hiya api+paah+
 maip+haisaw+hiyaasi nisi kiyoh+waiwaap+
 maar+ho naninyawi g+maanunyaap+ daah+
 kiyaan+h+ maip+haisaah+h+ maar+ho

nunyawi kiyohitihandaa hi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰ Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwai maarho nunyaw kiyohiyihiya sisahaamatiyati nusaatahaiwa nin kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonhi kiya kaiwai ahosumwap ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwaisawihiya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ishiya akitinhi tithi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya siya sisahaamatiya nusaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonhi ishiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwaha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisho Piwaha Katindihandapihare

²² Aih Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihanda bimainjaati kapihi namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoaanihatahap nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindihaawi isihiyai waapohora baawusihayo. ²³ Aih Jonihoaisangi sura aunahipa Aionihanda Sarimihandami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapih waapihati asaketihapihisi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipih ishiya namandariwi koenda nasuhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati

Jonho ishiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aih+ sura utaaho wotih+ Jonhom+ otip+pat+hiyaatih+ sat+w+ it+h+innawaatopo. “Jonho ishiyai baawusind+hand+ yat+h+it+h+ am+ Jisaasiho ishiyai baawusind+hand+ autaah+ ap+paah+ awa+ind+hande,” t+w+ it+h+innawaatopo.

²⁶ It+h+innawaaw+ namap+ Jonhom+ otip+pat+hiya nuw+ Jonhoai saundawaatopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, j+hura utaaho wo waap+haat+ Jor+tan+haatain+ gisat+ maasi bimih+ k+ny+ kop+ s+siyahoe tip+ kanyating+ho wan+ taat+ ishiyai baawusataise. Aih+ ishiya taahiy+hiya koaap+h+ niyoh+it+mand+ tit+h+maah+,” undawaatopo.

²⁷ Saundauh+ Jonho kom+ otip+pat+hiyai wihoaan+ha sata kaundataase. “Ishiyaari kiyaam+ gw+nyaahoh+it+hand+ wat+p+handaah+ saiw+haiwa wind+ kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaat+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+ho wat+p+handi nunyati gw+nyaahonaah+ saiw+haiwa kaitaapo. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai wat+p+handi nunyati kaundih+ ishiya koaap+h+ nga tit+h+ nowaayow+ sah+ kop+ napaap+ it+h+itopo?”

²⁸ Iyataat+ j+hura p+w+ha sand+ sangi kasaton+h+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Ishiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hon+n+maah+. Owetise. Ko ipot+ nap+itaih+ Autaahaat+ho ningi j+h+ natanoaasih+ p+w+ha kati j+h+ nap+it+hon+ne sat+ti sangi aim+ kasaton+h+ sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. ²⁹ Isi p+w+ha wa nam+hand+ sand+ kasat+taano, utaaho wo apopaati

neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasaho piwaha gaaha katonih komi naisoho kahapaamapi neti turimasiho kapihi deti bitondaati atisata api paahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwaha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyihiya pihitiwi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titihi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aihini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jithi turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati api paahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰ Isi ko nanitipihati noipati utaaho api paahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonihi nini noipati komi yatihititihitihimito,” undati Jonho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati api paahi awaisihore. O ami isihiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihiya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihit mmoniw nusesipatati gwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihi kimaapi yatihit yapipatambihaiwaapaahihit yapipatambihiya mmoniw katohirihireti piwaha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napisiho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati api paahi autaahi awaisihore. ³² Siyati api paahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasiwaiwaapi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaise. Piwaha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihiya komi piwaha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihiya pihitiwihiyami

otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamihhi nga komi piwihha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatihho natausaasihhi naphiho soai Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwaho numwihihosi ko Autaahaatihomihhi piwihha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihhiya komi piwihha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihhirohiihiya Jisaasihopi satiwihhi, 'Ko piwihha akitha kandaase,' tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimikaiwi Autaahaatihopisangi, 'Piwihha akitha katahoe,' tiwihhi mikaiwihhi giwunyaitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapihho komi Mwaahoi maariho aungwohandihhi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihhimataise. Aihihhi nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶ Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomihhi Mwaahopihhi giwunyaataataahihhi so asitimatihhandihhi aimihhi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihhi Mwaahomihhi piwihha atihomihhi ahosumwatataahihhi so komi astitimatihhandihhi wihhi namaitaise. Owetihhi. Autaahaatihho piwihha netihhi komihhi yawutaitandihhi aimihhi netihhi sawaho tihhi manihhi bindataise. Iyatihhi Autaahaatihho isihhiya maipihhiyaapi apowindihhi handaatihhi kandihhi ko naitandihhi aimihhi bindataise," undatihhi Jonhohhi komihhi otihhi patihhiyai kaundataise.

4

*Kima Piwihha Apopa Waati Yapipa
Samariyaahandaahapihhi haatisa Jisaasihho
Pihhi waatinhhi handapihhi haare*

¹ Aihihhi suraanhhi isihhiya Parisihhiya Jisaasihopihhi piwihha satiwihha atisawaayopo. Isihhiya

taahiy+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauh+
 Jisaasiho kiyai numwaat+ Jonho is+hiyai
 baawusisaw+hiyai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+
 taahiy+hiyai waapohora baawusataise tiw+ha
 atisawaayopo. ² Iyataat+ sura Jisaasiho
 sawahom+ ikw+raah+ is+hiyai baawusataamaise.
 Owetise. Kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangisaah+h+
 nahatewet+ kanyatih+ is+hiyai nyah+
 baawus+haayo. ³ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+
 kaind+handap+ is+hiya Parisihiya aim+ atisopo
 tauh+ atisataise. Atisataat+ Parisihiyai nisap+
 apow+taiso tati gw+nyapenataat+ namat+ kap+h+
 Judiyaahanda namasi yap+pat+ Garirihandaa-
 hap+ naih+ nyah+ maas+ nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataat+
 Jisaasiho daih+ra Samariyaahandaah+ra
 daundir+h+raap+ maaritataat+ kira naih+
 nohaayo. ⁵ Aih+ kira naih+ nowaat+ yap+pat+
 Samariyaahandam+ aunah+pat+ taun+hand+
 Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaat+ sap+h+ j+hura
 Jekop+ho kom+ mwaaho Josep+hoai yap+pat+
 numwipat+ kap+h+ Saikaahanda det+ ahendaise.
⁶ Iyataat+ j+hura Jekop+ho an+mwaah+pat+
 waapoho niw+taat+w+ yamwaas+pat+ kap+h+
 aunah+pa Saikaahandam+hini ahendaise.
 Aih+ Jisaasiho daih+ra utaar+handaat+h+
 daind+handap+ nur+pot+ind+wih+ namat+
 otap+haat+ ip+ho ot+has+n+ti+hura waapohom+
 an+mwaah+patain+ det+ bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataat+
 Jisaasiho apopaatisat+ p+waatinjura nyah+
 kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ naw+ho nunya
 nandapa nait+haaw+ nahatiyaan+n+ aim+
 nowaamahon+huraare. Aih+ siyat+ Jisaasiho
 waapohom+hini bimih+ apopaat+ waat+

Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih kaati apopaati kaatamha wihoanaha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonjitihi ami nin Samariyaahaaninisi ngingi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tip napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanjitihi ami nin Samariyaahaanine undindmandi apaapimunje ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaanwi ami windi piwaamanwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandih bindawaahuraatih kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundih Jisaasiho komha wihoagaha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi gi nehi nahimtandhandapuni ami wani nin gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi ngingi waapoho naninye disamhi waapoho asitimatipi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapiho ko windi namaapatati konhi noasaho gi nin nahimito,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundih apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamha saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onih mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onhauni wirihiruni apipaahi owehonisi waapoho so asitimatwi bimitaatwih kinyi napitaimbi nipinimtaapise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyami asho Jekopihouni komi mwaayauni komi sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Nanwi bimambwi nyami asho Jekopih waapoho kimo nyangi

nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asihō
 Jekopiho waapoho kimo nanyamisihōai
 kinyi nusatipihāapi awaisihonitapaapi
 waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno?
 Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai
 kaundataase. ¹³ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha
 piwihā wihōaanihā kaati sata kaundataase.
 “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya
 waapohopi jinjapih nawitaise. ¹⁴ O ami
 waapoho isihiyai nin numwitandiyohimomi
 utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai shi
 ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitai wendi
 namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai
 numwitandiyohiho numwisanih isihyaami
 omanititih noti animwaahipatopi waapoho
 jinjapih noaati konih nimandipatamatiyati
 konih noaati tisaitati tirandwa nimanditaise.
 Iyonihi ami isihyaami omanititihapisangi
 sikiyati waapoho pihitai jinjapih konih
 noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatwi
 bimitaatwihandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho
 kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aih apopaati kaati
 Jisaasihomi piwihā kaundisihāapi wendi
 apipaahi namausesipainjih kaati wireti
 titih waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai
 sata kaundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho
 so katingiho ningi naninye. Nanimisamih
 nin nanataati waapohopi nahateweti wendi
 ningi namainyonih niwitandi kimandi daahi
 utaarimandaatih wendi namaapitaano,”
 undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho piwihā komiha kaati apopaati
 sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japih numbwi kinyi

kiwihoi numwaasi jahira kimbihî napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi apopaati kaatamihâ wihooanîha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini niwihô owehaanîne,” undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho komihâ kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwihô owehaanîne tingitimandihî titihî akitinihî katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jhura isihiya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapihaane. Aihî wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titihî kinyi kiwihomahe. Aihî kinyi niwoya owehaanîne tingihâ titihî akitinihî katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihî kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nîngi wîndi maanisonihinihî kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihî nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomî piwihâ atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihî Samariyaahandaahapihiya sisihô kimo deti ahētisîmoaasinî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwinyaapi gaapundauhîhandî kandî sahî Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititiwî satiwîhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanîwî Autaahaatihopî gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwîhapihî nehî Jerusaremîhandaahîhe,’ tiwî katîwîhiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihî Jisaasiho komihâ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwihâ apipaahi akitinihî sandî gi kahîtataato sihî Apihō Autaahaatihopî isihiya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwî kimo sisîmoaasinapaahihî wîndî gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwi ami

Apiho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi
 Jerusaremihandaahapaahihi windi gwinyaasi
 namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami
 omanititihapi Autaahaatihohi sawahopaahihi
 giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi
 nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati
 sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihohi piwiha
 atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni ami
 piwiha aunihihiiraatihih ahotiwaiwauni windi
 minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi
 sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmonowi
 namaasesipatati giimasunyaatahiyaate. O ami
 nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi
 nga ginunyainjhihi mmonohaawi nyangi
 nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi
 mmonaati giynyunyaatahiyaanine
 tohitimandi apaapi maato ami nyahi
 Autaahaatihohi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati
 nga isi wataati ami japepihirihayo. Iyonihi
 Isihiyai Autaahaatihohi japihi numwaitandihandi
 nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise.
 Aihhi Autaahaatihohi utaaho isihiyai japihi
 numwaitandihohai neti natausaasihhi maapi
 yapipataapihihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi
 ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asisaha yaha
 taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani
 kimuraare ishiya Autaahaatihohi akohopi
 akitinhihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi
 koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihiya
 Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi kiyai neti nunjati
 nusepemaahawa giwunyaasirihireti koai
 piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi
 autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya

sawitaatiw+hiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomaahе. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihosi ishiya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiy+hiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihone neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitin+hi akohoso tiwi titihi akitin+hi giwunyaahorihireti japepihir+wi koai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi ami gaapund+taatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aih+ kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatam+ha saundataase. “Ki+raisiho Isihiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+ho nap+taise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaat+hopi akohoe tati akiti+haiwa neti nanyisati kanyat+taise. Kanyaton+h+ nyangi biyati nanyesipati+taise ndi gwinyaati+haan+ne,” undataase. ²⁶ Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Nam+hanati Ah+wis+hon+ni kim+kon+ni gi wan+ taati piw+ha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Kom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiya Jap+h+ Nap+wi Niwipaahoh+ti+handap+haare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni nandapa nait+haawi taun+handa niyohiy+hiyaan+ni jap+h+ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindi+handapi pihi+taati gwinyaahaayo. Ot+ip+pat+hiyaan+ni pihi+taati gwinyaahoh+ti+mandi Judaahiyaanam+

winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaap+ nyahi windi katawaamunji+taano tiwi ahiyawihanditih+ kandapi nyahi pih+taati gwinyapen+haayo. Siyaati piw+ha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piw+ha maah+wa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjen+ho owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjen+ho. Owetise. ²⁸ Aih+ apopaati kaati kaatami on+ha waapoho niwitandi isisi napis+ha ahiyamapi jap+hi aunah+pataahapi notaise. Noti isihiya kap+hi aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayoh+waiwa windi monaho wani napitiateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hotindi+ho? Sahi koai usondaati+wi keti nap+wise,” undataase. ³⁰ Satati apopaati noti isihiya aunah+pata bimohiy+hiyai kaundihi kiya piw+ha kaatami kaundisi+ha atiw+map+ taahiy+hiya Jisaasiho bimimb+pih+ nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aih+ sura Jisaasihomi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoai saundi+haato. “Kat+punjing+hone, kinyi nandapa aimi nan+me,” undi+haato. ³² Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoaan+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi mon+wi+hapa yahapa isiti+hon+ne,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aih+ nyahi kom+ otip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni siyaati kan+haato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kan+haato. ³⁴ Aih+ Jisaasiho kom+ha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi

moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatoho ningi natanoaasih nasohom gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jih kandi owemaitaano ndito.

³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, 'Waatoho muritanhi muritanhi 4 kiyati saniyonhi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonhi kipwitaapo,' tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaap mmoniw jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbpaamataiwi ishiya kimiya nisi piwaha atitaatiwi timaninwi nasawaayopo.

³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahih taati kipwisihomatiyat ishiyai Autaahaatoho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasihonawihon aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyat ishiyai kiya napwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyat ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihom piwaha ausaati kaundishouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahih kipwisihomatiyat utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaati mo.

³⁷ Iyataati piwaha wa ishiya satohiha akithaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jih niyaamasih ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahih kipotaise,' tihahaapito. ³⁸ Aih nini sangi ishiya usa sami jih otipipati kaiwi daiwi namhaahauhahapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyami

otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi
usaimaniniwi kipwipi nimanitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihiya
Samariyaahiya Taahiyihiya Giwunyaawaayopo
Tahaare*

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihiya aunahipati
awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi
Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho
Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati
apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, “Nini
nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati
kandataase,” undindihandi atisawaawi kiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aih ami
Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
Napiwi kimbihini nyangisapi bime undiwi
nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisaha
yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aih isihiya taahiyihiya
usa komi maahomwaanapi piwaha kaundisaha
atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.
Aiw kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahi
kinyi piwaha katinihini atisohihaapi kopi
giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi
yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwaha kanyatisaha
atisahaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihini isihiya
yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati
mmonihawaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo,”
undawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipipathiho Womi
Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Rukho 7:1-10)*

⁴³ Asisaha Yataira Saikaahanda
Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi

kairi yatairi sanahi saphi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japhi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoi komi ishiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo,” tati katipata japhi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aih Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapho Pasopaahandi asisha awaishi kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniw nandapa maahoipati tihiwi nanihohiha noipasih Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihiyaasi ami Jisaasiho japhi Garirihanda nasati noipasih kiya koai maaritwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Ke-naahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi japhi notaise. Iyataati saphi jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noipati wainihandimatimbipihe. Aih ami saphi aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatiho womi mwaahoi yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitishihoi noti titihiwitando. ⁴⁸ Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataise. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maarho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi

windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihĩ ami gamanĩhomĩ otĩpatĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, nisĩ metĩho aimĩ napwĩtaisĩ sangĩ naponĩhĩ kinyĩ nĩngisapĩ ketĩ kimĩkuraanĩhĩ namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyĩ kimwaahoai timbĩpa numwĩhaahonĩhĩ asohoematatĩ nga bimĩtaiso,” undataase. Saundihĩ ami ko Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ maarĩho naasohĩ gwĩnyaatĩ notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataatĩ ko asisĩha bowihĩ taatĩ daihĩra naihĩ komĩ otĩpatĩhiya napĩwĩ daihĩra nutanĩnĩwĩ koai saundĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyĩ kimwaaho aimĩ timbĩpa owetatĩ gaawimainjĩhĩ nepatĩ binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhĩ ami ko kiyai saundatĩ, “Timbĩpa metĩhoai maahĩwura numwĩhaase?” undatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Batĩ asĩhataahura wanĩ kĩrokĩhuraarĩ sisĩha busoatĩ owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhĩ ami metĩhomĩ sapĩho gwĩnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatĩ, ‘Kinyĩ kimwaaho namaapotĩ asoho bimĩtaise,’ undisurura kuraatĩhĩ. Aihĩ sandapĩ ko metĩhomĩ sapĩho sawahounĩ komĩ apwaataatĩ ami manyinya ami otĩpatĩhiyaunĩ Jisaasihopĩ satĩwĩ, “Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhoe,” tĩwĩ gwĩwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataatĩ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapĩpatĩ Garirihanda bindataatĩ kĩmatĩ sĩwĩpatĩ watĩpĩmatĩ kiyatĩ metĩhoai komĩ pĩwĩhaara tĩtĩhĩwisĩtĩmandĩ kasĩnĩhandĩ yapĩpatĩ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai
Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapahaare*

¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda ahoyanowi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise.

² Iyataati Jerusaremihanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siru duriramani ambipati Judaahiyaami piwaha Aramaikihara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siru duriramani mangiraini anjanjisaanjanjipihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya anjimatauhi sapihini anjimatindataise.

³ Aihini sapihini anjisaanjanjiponyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siru ahoainihonihapi sapihini jatawaayopo.

⁴ Ami asisaha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoni enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihini keti kuraanini timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihini noti timandainjihoni komi timbipa kura keti owendaise).

⁵ Aihini utaaho wo sapihini ko timbiyatoatihini kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihini Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha

utaarhandi timbainjahotih gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanhi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapahaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatih nmandaitandihho utaaho wo nin owehonine. Iyataati waapahaati durihiri ahoainjihura nin taati nasonihi utaaho wo jhi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatih tmandainjhe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dop kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Saundih neh keti kuraanhi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisaha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisaha ikinohaha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya utaaso titihwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosih saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaime,’ tiso,” undawi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Kiy koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho

nīngi tītīhenīmasīho satatī kandihe, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī gwaapwingīpīpa nawopī isīsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹² Saundihī amī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatī, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī nawopī isīsi numwe,’ hītiso diyaamahore,” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. ¹³ Saundīwī kiya koai nunjenīhauhīhandī kandī utaaho komī timbīpa owetatī tītīhīwīmainjīho koai tītīhīwisīhopī wīndī monatī gīmunyaase, amī kapīhī isīhiya apīpaahī taahiyīhiya wīrīsandīhandī bitohauhī amī kiyaamīhatīhī Jisaasiho nihīrīnatī wometiho.

¹⁴ Aihī kapīhata wonjī otīhītīhī utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī usonataise. Usonataatī koai saundataase. “Kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaatī wīndī kamaimē amī wiwa kīnyī apīpaahī daahī awaindīhandī naanjīhandī nepī nopīsasīndaino,” undatī Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihī utaaso sapīhī namasi notī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nīngi tītīhīnisīho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī sandī Jisaasiho kaindīmandī ko Judaahiyaamī asīshā ikīndaatīwīhā Sapaatīhandetī Saararehura kaihī kandapī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai naanjīhandī nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho komīhā kiyai saundataase. “Nisī Apīho isīhiyai iwītatanantandī otīpīpatī nasisoari konīhī taatī kaihī amī nisangi ko kaime dirīhīretī isīhiyai netī iwītatanantandī otīpīpatī taatī kiyataayo,” undatī kaundataase.

¹⁸ Amī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya sandī

atisawaawi kandapɪ Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mɪtaahi awaindihandi waati gwɪnyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapɪmaahɛ, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikɪndaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapɪpa satati, “Isihiya asisiha kɪmeti ikɪndaatiwihuraasi otɪpɪpatɪ kamaiwɪse,” tati katimbɪpa neti nopɪsasatuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatiho nisi Apɪhore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaatihoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatihoemainjɪhe.

Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otɪpɪpatɪ Kaitandi Watɪpɪhandisahore Tindihandapɪhaare

¹⁹ Aihɪ Jisaasiho komiha wihooanɪha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akɪtinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehɪ nɪngisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apɪho taati kaihi iwinjahohɪpɪpa sapaahɪhi nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Ami nisi Apɪho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maarɪho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbɪpa nɪngi neti nanisataise. Ami kɪmaiwa wani nini taati kiyohɪwɪmaiwai nusatɪpɪhaati apɪpaahi awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watɪpɪhati kaitandi nɪngi Apɪho nanisɪtaise. Iyonihɪ nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maarɪho jandohaiwa mmoniwɪ pɪhitɪwi gwɪnyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apɪho isihiya napohiyɪhiyai ahowimasɪhi kiya nepahauhi asɪtimatɪtaatiwihandi kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami sirɪ Apɪho kairiri kireti

nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaat
 maarititi ishiya kawitaahinyonihiyai ami kiya
 asitimatitaatwihandi numwito. ²² Iyataati
 ami nisi Apoho ishiyai neti tipitapa titihi
 gaahiyai asitimatitaatwihanduni ami
 maipihiyai kiya kiyaanhi napwitaatwihanduni
 numwitandihandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati
 otipipati ishiyai neti tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai
 asitimatitaatwihandi nunyati ami maipihiyai
 kiya napwitaatwihandi numwitandihandi
 nahandi nini komi Mwaahonngi sati
 otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise.
²³ Ami ishiya nisi Apohoi nepi mepi
 autaahepwahohiyiya ami siri kireti nini komi
 Mwaahonisangi nepi nanimaapi nngi kiya mepi
 autaahepinmaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ishiya
 usa nini komi Mwaahonngi maaritwi nepi
 windi mepi autaahepinmaanimahohiyihya
 ami kiya siri kireti nisi Apoho Autaahaatho
 nngi natanoaasih nasohohoi maaritwi windi
 mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinhi
 kasatataato. Ishiya wowaati nisi piwaha
 ka japepihiriwi ami nngi natanoaasisiho
 Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihya
 aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya
 asitimatitaatwihandi taawi newaayopo.
 Ami kiya aimi napwitaatwihandi namasi
 asitimatitaatwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi
 Autaahaatho kiyai neti windi piwahaapemati
 windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise.
²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinhi kasatataato
 asisaha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati

ami asisa sa aimi wani kimikuraare ishiya asiyihiya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatihii bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihiya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwaha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati ishiya nisi piwaha akitinhi atiwi nepi japepihrohiihiya kiyai piwaha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyonihii asiyihiyaimatitaapo. ²⁶ Ami siyati nisi Apiho ishiya asitimatiiwii bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami ishiyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apiho ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi ishiyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihii nini noaipati ishiya kyaanhi asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷ Iyataati ko Apiho ningi ishiyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nin Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninithi. ²⁸ Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitmandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisaha wa taati nasataise keti ishiya napohiyihiya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹ Atinisaawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiiwii ahotohipipihapi nepapi noaatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihii gaahandi kiyohiyihiya asiyihiyaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihosaundati, 'Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,' undati kiyamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa
Ko Sawahopi Isihiyai Autaahaatihom Mwaahore
Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare*

³⁰ “Iyataati nini nehi niwahonis watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatihom kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihiyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apihom ningi natanoaasisihom maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonis maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami nini niwahonisapi pwaha katisanihi isihiya windi satiw, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi pwaha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo.

³² Iyataati nisi Apihom nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase.

³³ Iyataati sahihi sami pwaha Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihi naseniwaha nusoaasauhi ko nisapi satati, ‘Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihoe,’ tati titihi katise.

³⁴ Nini sa pwaha katohima nisapi Jonhoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. ‘Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihom Ahiwisihoe,’ satati kasatisihaapi kandaato.

Ami nini isihiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato.

³⁵ Jonho isihiyai baawusisihom komi otipipati kiyati pwaha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisaha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nausaatipamatiyati nausaataise. Ahi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji

maaritwi komi nausainjithandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiw+maiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatiphaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Ap+ho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiw+maiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sap+ho natausaasih+ nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Ap+ho ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasih+hoe tati neti nasisati piw+ha kandaase. Aih+ ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiw+hiyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaan+ windi mausopihiyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjithihi nisapi satiw+hi, ‘Autaahaat+ho koai natausoasih+ napis+ho kim+kore,’ tiwi windi giimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aiw+hi sahi Autaahaat+homi piw+ha j+hi wap+hi j+pat+pindiwaiwa baiwi itataman+hi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piw+ha ketapi nyah+ asitimataati bim+tihaahandi naito tiwo. Piw+ha j+pat+pindih+ sahi awitiwi mmon+hoh+ha nisapi piw+ha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piw+ha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmon+hoh+wiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasih+handi kandi sahi nisenda asitimati+taatiw+handi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati nini ishiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepin+maitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho

sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitihihi namunyawihyaatiho. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandat natanoasih nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaani maahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoati komi watiphandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyataapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisaha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaise tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwahaahih sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwaha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonih Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwaha windi gimunyaahow ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati piwaha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwaha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyatauho. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwaha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwahaapi

windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwaha nisapi katati jhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nin sangi taati kasati kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saithandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwaha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyhiya
5,000 handi Nusatipapihyai Nandapa
Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakho 6:30-44; Rukho
9:10-17)*

¹ Siyamaipi ipot wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaa niwipinjohiyhiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatiram ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande.

² Ami isihiya taahiyhiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisih iwinjahohiyhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.

³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisoho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise.

⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherhiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi

maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise.
⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho komī ndīha naingaati jata ami isīhiya apīpaahi awaindīhandī wīrisandīhandī koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanamī wo komī ambīpati Pīripīhoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapīhapī nawīho nunya newaati isī wīrisandi kīmiyai numwītīhaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Pīripīhoai nunjesītīndī ami Jisaasihopī ko gīwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohī komī kaitandīhandapī aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesīhī ami Pīripīho komīha wihoanīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isīmiya kīmiya wīrisandīmandī apīpaahi masī masīhonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawīho ikihī yatīwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa bīretīhandī wīndī nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetītītaise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aihī ami nyahi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanamī wo komī ambīpati Andīruho Saimonī Pītaahomī saingīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metīho wo kīmbīhī nandapa konīho baarihandā tīhīwīhandī bīretīhandī ikwīrī naasairītīhī ami araiho yahurī isīwaho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa wīndī taahīpīpaametīsī isī wīrisandīmiyaapī wīndī gaametītītaise. Ami nausetītītaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihī Jisaasiho nyahi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isīhiya yatīhī woyīhaatīhī bimīta sahī kaundīwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapīhī woyīha

kitarihiri pihitati ahetihi isi wirisandhiya kapaatih bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatih nehi ushiya gwinyaahiyaahih 5,000 kaiwahiyaare. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yatih bimauhi Jisaasiho birethandi konho baarihanda tihwih ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kaapi kinyi iparihonj gaahone, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newa ishiya kapih yatih bimohiyihiyai newaunyhaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sir kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamih ami nyahi newa ishiya wirisandhiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonihi kiya nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiw ishiya nahatiya nga nanawi kiyaami gwisaha tisainjihhura ko nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiw nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aih kiya nandapa birethandi konho baarihanda tihwihapa ishiya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikih basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami asundipho yahuritahaiwa ¹² kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisandhiya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi pihwih jipatipindisihatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihomi pihwih atisati neti ausaitandihoi maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauh Jisaasiho

kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohitihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihoatihit taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati neh sawahohihi jahira sisihomashonyaasinapi niyataise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapahaateti
Autaahi Itipati Daindahandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakho 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Aihit ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihit amit aimit notit asisitha napandotit asihatitandit asihananaataatitit nyahit komit otipipatihyaanin yatihit durihirainit noaatipahaayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinnit kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapit durihirit nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonhit aimit netit asihatamasihit amit Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati amit itipihit watipihit itipinatit durihirit awaindit sisihomatiyatit dotit waapahaati netit tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihit nyahit komit otipipatihyaanit kopuhotit aimit otihit wonjit nowaatit utaarihandit 5 kiromita kiyaatit amit 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapititihitihura Jisaasiho durihiraatitit autahit windi wimitatit nanihiyatit taatit itipapit napihit nyahit koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatit ko taatit detit kopuhomihinit nasataise. Napihit nyahit apipaahit awainditihandit maipiyawaatit yayahaayo. ²⁰ Yayonhit amit Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Ninisi sahit windi yamaiwise," nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihit amit

nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihhi keti kuraanhi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipihhi nyami kopuhooatihhi nowaati noaiphaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Daahohitihandapithaare*

²² Aihhi bowihhi isihhiya wirisandihandhi durihiramhi wihhini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihhi bimohiyhiya sapihhi kopuho nehhi naasohhi ahotihhi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti windi nyahi komhi otipipatihhiyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehhi nyahi komhi otipipatihhiyaanini yawanaanhihihi yamwaasi niyonihhi kiya nyainjawaayopo.

²³ Amhi kopuho wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihhi Jisaasiho isihhi wirisandihiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoi gaahonhi iparihone gaare undatihhi numwihhi nanihohipihhi detihhi nasatihhi ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihhi isihhi wirisandihandhi mmonawa Jisaasihounhi amhi nyahi komhi otipipatihhiyaanunhi owendaise. Aihhi namapihhi kiya kapihhi kopuho ahotiwaiwotihhi yamwaasi Jisaasihopihhi daapihhi aunahipa Kapaniyaamthandaahapihhi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Nanihhi
Asiyhiyaimatitaitiwi Jisaasiho Nandapa
Akhipaare Tahaare*

²⁵ Daapihhi nuwihhi durihiramhi wihhini mihhihhihi Jisaasihoi kiya usonawaawhi amhi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihone, kinyhi napitaimbhi amhi maahiwura kimbihapihhi napise?” undihhi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Amhi Jisaasiho

kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ nisap+ daap+ nasoh+timand+ nin+ siwipat+ wat+p+hand+ kiyoh+timandap+ ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoso tiw+ nisap+ sah+ gwinyaap+ ami mmonawaaw+maahe. Owetise. Neh+ ami nin+ sangi nandapa nasanyon+hi sah+ nanawaaw+ sam+ gw+si+ha tisainj+hi kandap+ sah+ nisap+ daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sah+ nainjai+hi ket+ kuraan+hi net+ nop+sas+nati owet+itand+hapaap+ and+it+ napamaamap+se. Ami neh+ nandapa sangis+ sah+ asiy+hiyaatimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi kiyaat+n+hi bim+taatiw+hand+ nasam+itand+hapaapaah+hi sah+ and+it+ napamap+ daap+se. Sapa nand+pa sah+ nanawaaw+ kiyaat+n+hi asiy+hiyaatimat+taatiw+hapa Nin+ Is+hiya Nahatiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ Awais+hon+n+ sangi nasam+to. Ami ningi nis+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+p+hand+ naninyat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ satat+ sapa gaas+ kiny+ kaime ndih+hon+niso,” undat+ kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aih+ ami kiya koai saund+wi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyah+ napitiyahaaw+ Autaahaat+ho gwinyaat+ maaritir+hi+ret+ japepih+r+iti+haawe?” und+wi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ kawitaat+w+hat+ k+imate. N+n+ ko natanoaasih+ nasoh+honisap+ sah+ gi+nunyaitaat+wi Autaahaat+ho maari-tataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundih+ ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gis+ Autaahaat+ho natasoaason+hi namb+hon+itapaapaah+ kiny+

suwipati witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaathi natausaasihi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiririhō waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaathi numwih nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaathomi piwihathi wani sangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapihapa nandapa birethandi numwih kiya nanihopo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipihapi awaisihonji ami Autaahaathoapihapi nambihonjitaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamanjita nandapa nasisoari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apihō nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apihō taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaathomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihyai asihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini

nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihiya kapa nanawaawi asihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniw giimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apihō namihanati nanimisawihiya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihiyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaahē. Owetise. Nisi Apihō ningi natanoaasisihō maaritati gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihiya ko nanimisawihiyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohihō nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihiya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihiyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisihā ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatihō isihiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanhi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apihō gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihiya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomī Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapih jinjapih asitimatiwī nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi

asisiha ipotiheti ninĩ kiyai ahowimatĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩto. (Amĩ ipotĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nahatiyai netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usohonĩhura ninĩ kiyai jahĩra ahowimatĩ numwaatĩ asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ numwĩto.)”

⁴¹ Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho satatĩ, “Nĩnĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandanĩnĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,” tatĩ katindĩhandapĩ usaarĩ Judaahiya ko pĩwĩha sa tĩtĩhĩmetĩha kandaase tĩwĩ bĩpĩ yatĩhĩ kopĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwĩ itĩhĩtawaatopĩ. ⁴² Aiwĩ kiya satawaatopĩ. “Kĩmo utaamo Josepĩhomĩ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahĩ komĩ sapiyĩ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isĩ amĩ ko sandĩ wanĩ satatĩ, ‘Nĩnĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ napĩtĩhonĩne,’ tatĩ napindapĩse?” tĩwĩ kanawaatopĩ.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sawanaatĩ pĩwĩma pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kamanĩwĩ namĩhaapĩse. ⁴⁴ Isĩhiya wo waatĩ nehĩ koai kaatisunyaatĩ nisenda wĩndĩ namaapĩtaise. Nehĩ nisĩ Apĩho nĩngĩ natanoaasihĩ nasohĩho ahĩwatĩ numwaatĩ natausaasonĩho natausaasonĩhaatĩhĩhĩ nisenda napĩtaise. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ soai saati asisĩha ipotiheti ninĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ ahowimasanihĩ jahĩra nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵ Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpiyohĩwaiwaatĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise:

‘Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya nahatiyai kataunjĩtaise,’

Aisaiyaaho 54:13

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindise. Satisĩ nisĩ Apĩhoai isĩhiya atĩwiwĩ amĩ usowĩ ko kataunjĩmbĩpa

nehohiy+hiya nahatiya nisenda nap+taapo.
⁴⁶ Iyataati piw+ha kima n+ni w+ndi sandaamaato
 isi+hiya nahatiya nisi Ap+hoai aimi kiyaami
 ndi+haara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato.
 Owetise. Nehi n+ni niwahon+n+hi koaisati
 bimamb+ti nasoh+hon+n+hi nisi Ap+hoai n+ni
 usot+hon+ne. ⁴⁷ Ap+paahi akiti+n+hi n+ni
 sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati
 nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati
 jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+taise. ⁴⁸ N+ni
 nandapa ak+pi+paamataind+hon+ne isi+hiya
 kapa nanawaawi asi+y+hiyaimat+w+ kiyaan+hi
 bim+taatiwo. ⁴⁹ Jihura iw+w+riho waapoho
 nandapa isi+hiya owehap+hi sami jaasoya
 jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi
 kandi kiya as+timaamat+w+ kiyaan+hi napopo.
⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauh+handi kandi nandapa
 b+ret+handi yam+hapataat+hapi napindind+hi
 neh+ kandi w+ndisi isi+hiya wowaati kandi
 nan+hohiy+hiya w+ndi namaapopi kiyaan+hi
 asi+y+hiyaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taapo.
⁵¹ N+ni nandapa ak+pi+paamataind+hon+n+ni isi+hiya
 wowaati kapa nanawaawi asi+y+hiyaimat+taatiw+
 yam+hapataat+hi namasi maapi nasataayo.
 Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati k+imba nandi+pa
 nanataataahi sosaati as+timatat+ jinjap+hi
 jinjap+hi bim+taise. Sapa nandi+pa b+ret+handi
 n+ni soai saati nandandi numw+and+hapa n+ni
 niwahonisi amb+ipate. Isi+hiya yap+ipataap+hiya
 asi+y+hiyaimat+taatiw+handi naitaatiw+ n+ni nisi
 amb+ipati ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti nunyandi namati
 napw+to,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih+ piw+ha

Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandahaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitinih kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaanwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanhi jinjapahi jinjapahi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisaha ipotiheti ahowimasanhi asiyihiyaimaitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatih nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatih nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaiti bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimaitaatiwihandisaho ningi natanoasih napiti ami komihetapi nini asohonimand bindataayo. Isi ami siru kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami birethandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatih namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa birethandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isihiya wowaati birethandi nandapa kimba

nanihohiyihiya kiyaanhihi asi-yihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwaha sa isihiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihhi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Asitimatiji Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi piwaha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitiha omanjititihhi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kanwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausapi windi kamundwihandi kandi neh koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nin piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisati sami omanjititihhi mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nin Isihyaami Saahonini jhi sahi ninjasaihi jhi nin bimohipiphapi nasaamasanhi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asi-yihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Isihya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nin piwaha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usati nisapi

giimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihhi nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase).⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo neh sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihho koai neti nusemahonaahihhi ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihya taahiyihya koai namapi windi niwipinjaw koaisawi maasi dahomaayo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aih Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahonj isihyaani asitimatitihahandi nanyamitandha piwaha isipihone. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahih aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi neh Autaahaatihho sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatihho nangimahanati natasoasihihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonhandi kandi sami wonj Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihini numwitandihon Judaasiho Saimonihon aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihom mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihia ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawhiyaami wore.

7

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Kom Saingoya Windi Gimawunyaahohitihandapihare

¹ Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisiha kimbapihon wo awasihon kiyaami saisatoya ishiya iwirihon owehapihi nehahaati nanop daayohuraapi gwinyaapi ananji etitaataiwi animatwi asisiha ikwiri naasairitanihini wirami isundipihon murimoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitihini Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihini namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya kinyi piwihaha atiwi nehohiyihiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihini gisoniwigi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi

kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopu windi gimaawunyaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepiliripi asisaha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisaha nini ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho ahinisihonine ndi ishiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihiya yapipatambihiya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipi maasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisaawaayopo ami nini koninhi taati saundimi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwaha apipaahi maipe undoniho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisaha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ajaani Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi ishiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Ahi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?”

und+iwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandhiya piwaha pihitiwi yatih bipi gwaamwirinwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kop sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta ishiyaami ndiheti ami ishiya atisaihahapth kop piwaha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjhandi numwtauho.

¹⁴ Anjanj gohaparihaiwaami kimbaptho aimi mmomi nuwi asisaha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanjanha ahotih Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda niyati Autaahaatthomi Anjanj Awaindihandaatthi namasati ishiyai piwaha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimap kiya kop satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurhandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapthapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komtha kiyai saundataase. “Nini ishiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaattho kandihhaiwa ishiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaattho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti

kaitaat+wi gw+nyaap+ maaritohiy+hiya siya n+ni is+hiyai kandunjoh+w+maiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa n+ngi Autaahaat+ho kandat+ nan+sih+ is+hiyai kairundunjataayono e neh+ n+ngis+ gw+nyaat+ n+wahonisi+ watip+ihanda is+hiyai kairundunjataayono t+wi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo p+wiha kandaat+ satat+ neh+ n+ngi n+wahon+n+ gw+nyaahoh+p+pa kandaato tat+ katis+ho so sawahoai amb+pat+ awaipat+ is+hiya numw+taat+wi kandaase. O am+ utaaho wo koai natausaasih+ napis+hoai is+hiya amb+pat+ awaipat+ nunyaw+ n+wimaitaat+wi maaritat+ gw+nyaaso so utaaho ap+paahi+ tit+hi+ ainah+ho am+ p+wiha jaip+pa w+nd+ kom+het+ ah+motat+ owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataat+ Mosesiho sangi w+n+hap+pa aim+ nasamise. Nasamisi+ sah+ ye ak+te t+taapo. Am+ sam+ won+ neh+ naasongisangi sapa w+n+hap+pa katir+h+ret+ w+nd+ japepih+r+w+ kamaayopo. Is+ am+ sah+ n+ngi napaap+ n+w+taat+wi maar+ho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundih+ am+ kap+hi is+hiya wir+isand+hiyaami+ ot+hat+hap+ usa koai saundawaatopo. “It+pi+ho maip+ho wo yaho kiny+het+ bindataise. Is+ ko gi net+ nangopisasih+ kiny+ nahar+itapaase. Is+hiya diya gi t+h+w+taat+wiyahise?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ siwipat+ witi wat+pi+hat+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+ihanda kiyon+hi+ sah+ kat+ mmon+w+ katap+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ awairnd+hand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. ²² Sam+ met+honya wohonyai asis+ha sam+ ik+noh+ha awais+ha Sapaat+handet+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ sah+

namaupwĩ atitati namosorĩhaapĩ nemaitaatĩwĩ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amĩ sandĩhĩ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samĩ jaasoya namosawĩhande). Aihĩ metĩho wohoi sahi asisĩha awaisĩha samĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩ ahoaamawaayopo. ²³ Iyawaawĩ sahi Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpa wĩndĩ simehĩmwaapĩ nga japepihirĩtaatĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ metĩhonya wohonyai asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ namandipapĩhiyaate. Saiwĩhiyaatisĩ sahi nisapĩ napindapĩ aposise amĩ nĩnĩ samĩ asisĩha awaisĩha ikĩnohĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ gaahatĩ kaindĩ utaamoai netĩ titĩhemwahohĩtĩmandapo? ²⁴ Sahi nehĩ samĩ ndĩhaara yamaatĩhĩ auta mmonĩhohĩrĩhĩretĩ kahapaamapĩpa nepĩ tipĩtapaapĩ mmonĩwĩ namaamapĩse. Amĩ sahi winĩhapĩpaamĩ tanyaahaapĩ mmonĩwĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaawaawaahi amĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩwĩmaiwa mmonawaawĩ titĩhe titauhe,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyai kaundataase.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihopĩ Ko Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Namĩhainjĩhotindĩho Tĩwĩ Isĩhiya Nasenohĩtĩhandapĩhaare

²⁵ Amĩ Jerusaremĩhandahapĩhiya isĩhiya usa satĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ nasenawaayopo. “Kĩmo utaamo Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya tiwĩtaatĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ kopĩ taawĩ daahohĩhotindĩho? ²⁶ Amĩ kohĩ nehĩ nanĩhiyatĩ yamaaya isĩhiyaamĩ otĩhaatĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ pĩwaatatĩ daaya bitondaiso. Siyatĩ bitosĩhandĩ kandĩ

Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya koai piwaha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopu Isihiyai Japahi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoh Kiraisiho tohohore tiwi mmonowi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷ Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi ishiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimo aiunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸ Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaathi isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nusaati piwaha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmonowihyaate. Ami ninithi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apitho neti natanoaasih nasohiho apipaahi akithosi ishiya kopu utaaho akithoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹ Ami ninithi ko natanoaasih koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰ Sa saundih atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwaha asisaha Autaahaathiho ahaisaha sangithi. ³¹ Ami ishiya taahiyithiya ishiya wirisandhiyaami otihatihapi kopu gwunyaawaayopo. Gwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya
Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaatihaisahiyai
Natiwusaasohitihandapahaare*

³² Isihiya wirisandhiya usa bipi yatih saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kanwi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyhiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya prisihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaatihaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.

³³ Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴ Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipih sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase.

³⁵ Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipih maahapihapi niyonihi nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami ishiya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipih Grikhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjitanditindih? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipih windi namaito ndaase. Piwaha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindih?” tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai
Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopihare*

³⁷ Anjaanj gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisaha ipotaha apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihiya wo waati kiyami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihiya nisenda kiya napiwise, ninikiyai waapoho numwisanihinando.

³⁸ Autaahaatihomi piwihajipatipindisaha katipatamatiyati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyamihetapi kiyami maariho omanjitihipi waapihaati nasisoari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihiyananiwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopigiwunyaahohiyihiyai ipotihura Autaahaatihonumwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihisangi niyati Autaahaatihokoai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihoisihiyai Itipihosangi numwihihopise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihiya
Nepi Yiyandihitipitapaatohitihandapihaare*

⁴⁰ Aihisihiyawirisandihiyami taahiyihiyaisa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ami akitinihitutaamo kimo Autaahaatihomipiwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihonatausaasonihinapitaise

tauhi isihya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo.
2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2

41 Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihana ah+wisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa sat+wi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraishiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise.

42 Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaathomi piwiha jipati-piyotaha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherhiyaami awaisiho Daawithomi jiti-pati japepih+rati ami Daawithomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaah+ noaipaitaise tati ah+motiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo.

43 Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi ziyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. 44 Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi t+maawopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawhiya
 Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohithandapihaare*

45 Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya natiwusaasohiyhiya Jisaasihoai nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiw+ pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho thiw+ Autaahaathoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami pirisihiya awaisawhiya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni nehi sawana napiw+ iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaathaisahiyai

kiya saundiwī nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapī sahi Jisaasihoai wīndī isipī wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwī nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwī nunjenihauhi amī kiyaamīha wihoaanīha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komī pīwīha atīwisīhaawi isīhiya usa kamaatīwīhamwaanī watīpīhandisatī isīhiyai pīwīha nunyatī kataunjihī kandapī nyahi koai wīndī miwaatī newa wīmiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi amī awaisawīhiya tingaatīhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amī ko sangi maawi komī pīwīhaara netī nasepemaahīwatī japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaato? Nyahi awaisawīhiyaanamī usaanīnisangi amī Parisīhiyaanamī usaanīnī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahonīho? Apīpaahī owetise. Nyahi kopī wīndī gīmaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Amī nehi isīhiya nahatiya komī pīwīha atīwiwī amī kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya siyaahīhī Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpaapī wīndī mmonīwī amī namusesīpatatī gīmaawunyaapīhiyaare. Isī amī kiyai Autaahaatīho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawīhiya nehi isīhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopī nanīhaiwi gīwunyaahohiyīyaapī satauhī amī kiya awaisawīhiya sawanaamī wo komī ambīpatī Nikotemusīho kapīhī kiyaisatī bindataise. Ko jihī wura apatīndītīhī Jisaasihoenda notī nahowisahore. Siyahosī ko komī sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pīwīha isīhiya atīwī nepī katīwī atīsohīpīpīhī nyahi newa atīsa tipītapaawa monaiwatīhaawi ko yaawīhandī nenetītīhaawi

nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihō e owetindihō?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihī ami awaisawihīya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihōne? Kinyi baimbi piwihā awitipi mwi tipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwihā mwi tipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwihā atisati neti ausaitandihō piropetihō aunahipati Garirihandaahapihō wo noaipaitaise tati piwihāatihī wīndi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihī isihīya nahatiya kiyaami anjipipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

8

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi
Kaihihaati Jisaasihoaapihī Numwaasi
Nasohithandapihāare*

¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisihō ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise.

² Aihī kohokoaisati japihī noatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihī isihīya nahatiya koenda napiwī komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhī ami ko yatihī bindataati kiyai piwihā kataunjataise. ³ Ko taati siyati kataunjihī ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa

* **7:53:** Amitha nga gwinyaahohiyihīya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi ⁵³ handaapihapi notī usaaha eitahaami irepenihaapihī sa (7:53–8:11) Jonho wīndi jipatipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaisihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjap+ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nap+wi ishiyaami ndiheti ah+wisauhi bitondaise. ⁴ Ah+wisauhi bitosihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaisihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi ishiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami win+hapipa Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai numwih+ ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, ‘ashiya usa saisaihiyai naw+haara nepi siy+hiyai timapise,’ tati piw+ha wat+piha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyat+taise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napit+wit+haawe?” und+wi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya k+mandi koai nunjenohit+mandi ami ko wihoan+ha kiyaisi piw+ha wa m+maip+tiha kaundon+hi ami kiya ka nepi kom+hetemap+ ishiya awaisaw+hiyaapihi koai numwaasi naiw+ numw+tot+w+ iwinjataawaawi jaiwaiw+ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taaw+ saiw+ nunjen+hauhi ami koh+ namb+tati kom+ isund+pihora yap+pateti ikwaat+pihoat+hi piw+ha wapa j+pat+piyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kap+hi kiyaan+hi bitotawa koai jinjap+hemapi taaw+ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati tit+hematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sam+ won+ maipihandi

windi kamaimbihonji nawiha jhapaha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japhi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatih wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa kaundisa atiwiwapi saphi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jhi gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetih kapih waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi saphi nambitati bitosipipih kapih Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aih am apopaatisangi saphi nehi sawihaamih kiya nesipiw ahwisopipih kapih bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aih Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbhi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaah akitinih maiphaatisi kaatami maiphandapi piwaha neti napone,’ tati piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandho wo bimitosi maahaphe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aih apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbhi wo bimitose. Ko piwaha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaani apipaahi maiphaanisi piwaha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahiti, ‘Kinyi maiphandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaan napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi

maipihandi jahaati wīndi kamaiame,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satatī Nīnī
Isīhiya Yapīpataapīhiyai Nīwusaatītandī
Nausainjīhonīne Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare*

¹² Jisaasiho isīhiyaisī japīhi pīwaundataatī kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nau-sainjīhonīnī saasanotisīhonīne. Utaaho wo nīngisatī tīmaamaitatī nīngi nanipinjisīho so ko asīhatindīhandaatīhi wīndī dahomaitaise. Amī ko isīhiya asītimatītaatīwīhandamī nausainjītīhandī naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihī amī Parisīhiya pīwīha sa ko katihī atisawaawī Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa otīpīpatī kīnyī kaingīwaiwaapunī amī kīnyī kīwahonī kīwahonyetirīhīretapunī nehī kīnyī kīwahonī naasonīhī taapī katīnī nyahī isīhiyaanī kīnyī katingīwīmaiwaapī akīte taatī wīndī gīmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kīya saundauhī amī Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amī kīmandīhī akīte. Nīnī nehī nīwahonīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha ausaatī kandaato. Saindī kandaahandī kandī nīnī nīwahonisapī pīwīha katohīhaapī isīhiya akīte tīwī gwīnyaapī naitaapo. Amī sandī apaapīmaato nīnī nisī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī sapīhī namasi napītīhonīne ndī mmonītī amī nīnī taatī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī sapīhapī naitandīhonīne ndī mmonītīhonīne. Amī sahīhī nīnī namasi nasohīpīpīhapī wīndī mmonīwī amī nīnī naitandiyohīpīpīhapī ko sapīhapī japīhi naitaise tīwī wīndī monīwīhiyaate. ¹⁵ Sahīhī isīhiya nehī maapī

yapimbataap̄hiya kaiwi gwinyaahohir̄h̄ret̄i
 gwinyaap̄i am̄i is̄hiya kiyoh̄iwaiwa nep̄i
 tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄iw̄hiyaate. N̄in̄i utaaho wom̄i
 kaiwaiwa am̄i kometir̄h̄retap̄i net̄i koai w̄ind̄i
 tip̄itapaat̄i mausot̄ihon̄ine. ¹⁶ Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i
 utaaho woai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usonataataah̄i
 t̄it̄h̄i kaito am̄i n̄in̄i neh̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄ih̄i
 kiyataamaayono Ap̄iho n̄ingi net̄i natanoaasih̄i
 nasoh̄iho n̄ingisat̄i maas̄i bitos̄ih̄i kiyataayono.
 Is̄i is̄hiya n̄in̄i is̄hiya usais̄i tip̄itapaat̄i
 uson̄ihoh̄it̄ihand̄i mmonawa t̄it̄h̄i ak̄it̄i
 kiyataise t̄iw̄i mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataat̄i sah̄i
 sawanaatam̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipaath̄i p̄iw̄iha wa
 satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise ‘Utaahur̄i yahur̄i p̄iw̄iha wa
 katamaam̄i neh̄i naas̄ika katisaihaah̄i kuram̄i
 p̄iw̄iha ak̄it̄ihe,’ tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. ¹⁸ N̄in̄i
 n̄iwahon̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha kandaato
 saind̄i am̄i setahon̄ine nd̄i. Am̄i nis̄i Ap̄iho
 ko n̄ingi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho nisap̄i p̄iw̄iha
 ausaat̄i, ‘Ko siyat̄i setahoe,’ tat̄i kandaase,” undat̄i
 kiyai Jisaasih̄o kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundih̄i am̄i kiya Jisaasih̄oai saund̄iw̄i
 nunjenawaayopo. “Kinȳi gap̄iho katinḡiho
 maahap̄ihe?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.
 Nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i Jisaasih̄o kiyai kom̄iha
 wihoan̄j̄iha saundat̄i kaundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i
 w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaatat̄i namaases̄ipainje.
 Aiw̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i mmon̄iw̄i
 gisunyaatat̄i namaases̄ipainje. Am̄i sangi nisap̄i
 ahoso t̄iw̄i gisunyaatat̄i nases̄ipatamataataah̄i
 am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihop̄isangi k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i gisunyaatat̄i
 nases̄ipatamaitaihe” undat̄i kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasih̄o is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i

gaarehaiwa nawho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatih bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwaha saiwa kandaase. Aih ami isihiya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisaha sangi noaipasaho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nin Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapitaapo Undindihandapahaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jhaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisonwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinhi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiw ami nini naitandiyohipipihahi sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundih ami Judaahiya sawana sanwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipihahi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindihohi?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihyaate, ami ninhi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatih yapimbatambihyaate. O ami ninhi maapi yatih yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aih ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi ahotanhi kaiwa kiyaatinhi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiw, Yamihapataatihapiho Jinjapih Bimisihohi Kimikore. Kimikiyati

Bimisihō Kimiko Bindataise, t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undat̄i kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundih̄i am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i k̄inȳi diyaamahone?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen̄ihauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Aim̄i n̄in̄i sangi wuwan̄ihuraap̄i sasat̄it̄i, ‘N̄in̄i ahon̄ine,’ sat̄it̄i ausaat̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄im̄i nasatoaasoh̄imaare. ²⁶ N̄in̄i sametir̄ih̄iretap̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄itand̄ihaiwa ȳihaiwa taah̄iwaiwaisahon̄ine. Aind̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sangi nga net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i jasondand̄ihand̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i kamaasito. Iyataat̄i n̄ngi natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄iho p̄iw̄iha neh̄i ak̄it̄i akaahaah̄ih̄i katahore. Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i ko kand̄ih̄i atind̄i nehoh̄ihaah̄ih̄i maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄i is̄ihiyai ausaat̄i kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundih̄i sa p̄iwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaap̄i, “Ko kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄inyaso,” t̄iw̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ḡimaawunyaatat̄i namuses̄ipainje. ²⁸ Siyat̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namuses̄ipainj̄ih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Is̄ihiyaam̄i Saaho J̄iho Awais̄ihoai sah̄i nep̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i n̄iwimaap̄i tip̄imandaasaih̄i ko napw̄itaise. Sah̄i koai sawisaih̄i napon̄ihura mmonawaaw̄i k̄imand̄i n̄in̄i sangi sasat̄it̄i, ‘N̄in̄i k̄im̄ikaind̄i Bimoh̄ihon̄ine,’ satot̄imandap̄i, ‘Ye. Ak̄ite, ko k̄im̄ikiyat̄i Kon̄ih̄i Bimis̄ihoe,’ t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i sangi gisunyaat̄itaise. Am̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahonisap̄i kasatoh̄iwiwa n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄inunyaat̄i sangi kasatataamaayono. Ap̄iho n̄ngi net̄i nanisat̄i kiyanisih̄ihapaah̄ih̄i n̄in̄i kiyataayono. ²⁹ Am̄i n̄ngi natanoaasih̄i

nasohiho n̄ngisati maas̄ndaise. Ko n̄ngi w̄indi namaan̄mase am̄i nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaah̄ih̄i n̄n̄i nga nas̄soaar̄i kiyon̄iho,” undataase. ³⁰ Am̄i ko s̄kiyat̄i taat̄i p̄w̄iha kataunjih̄ih̄et̄i kura is̄hiya taahiȳihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha at̄iwisohiȳihiya Jisaasihop̄i, “k̄m̄ikoso,” t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaawaayopo.

K̄ima P̄w̄ima Is̄hiyai Jisaasiho Sah̄i Napw̄it̄iw̄i Bimoh̄iwaiwaat̄ihap̄i Nis̄i P̄w̄iha Akaaha Nuwat̄i Nasamaat̄i Neh̄ihaatesamaitaise Undat̄i Kaundind̄ihandap̄ihaare

³¹ Aih̄i Jisaasiho Judaahiya kop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyai saundataase. “N̄n̄i sangi p̄w̄iha kandisasoh̄iwiwa sah̄i nep̄i an̄itiw̄i is̄iwatawaawaah̄i sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i n̄ngi nanipinjaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaat̄i ak̄it̄ihiyaatimat̄itaapo. ³² Aiw̄i am̄i N̄n̄i p̄w̄iha Autaahaat̄ihopun̄i am̄i n̄n̄i n̄wahon̄isapun̄i kasatoh̄iha ak̄it̄i akaaha ka sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i nep̄i gw̄inyaap̄i nases̄ipatamataat̄i kaaraah̄i sah̄i maip̄ihandaat̄ih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nuwat̄i nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aih̄i am̄i kiya koai kiyaam̄iha wihoaanj̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i is̄hiyaan̄ine. Nyah̄i utaaho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naw̄iho owehat̄i neh̄ihat̄i waara w̄indi kamaawisaat̄i am̄i naputaat̄i wom̄i ot̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mas̄ihon̄jisangi w̄indi b̄imimaawaahiyaane. Is̄i am̄i k̄inȳi sat̄ip̄i sah̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i utaaho wom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i naw̄iho owehat̄i kawiw̄i bimoh̄it̄it̄ihap̄i neh̄ihaat̄i noaipaitaapo tinḡit̄imand̄i napit̄it̄ip̄iha katise?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoan̄ha kiyai saundataase. “N̄nī akit̄inīhī sangi kasatataato. Is̄hiya nahatiya maip̄handī kiyohiȳhiya siya noaipap̄ maip̄handamī ot̄ip̄ip̄atī nawihō owehatī kawiw̄ kataatīhī naputawaayopo. 35 Utaaho wo neh̄ī ot̄ip̄ip̄atīho nususasamī an̄ip̄ip̄īhī w̄indī ap̄ipaaho kon̄hī bimimitaise. Neh̄ī kap̄ih̄ī nususasamī an̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄ met̄ihoh̄ih̄ī sap̄ihomī an̄ip̄ip̄īhī nasisoarī kon̄hī bim̄itaise. 36 Is̄ī amī n̄nī Autaahaat̄ihomī Mwaahon̄nī sah̄ī maip̄haiwa kaiw̄ī naputohit̄ihandaat̄ihap̄ī sangi nut̄ī nasamaasanaah̄ī sah̄ī akit̄inīhī jap̄ih̄ī w̄indī kaiwaatīhī namaaput̄itaapo. Namaaput̄iw̄ī sah̄ī neh̄ihaat̄ī noaipaitaapo maip̄handī namasiso. 37 Amī n̄nī aim̄ī mmon̄itī gw̄inyaaho sah̄ī Abiraaham̄ihomī is̄hiyaat̄itihō. Sah̄ī Abiraaham̄ihomī is̄hiyat̄itawaahandī kandī nisī p̄iw̄iha sangi kandisasoh̄iwaiwa atiwī namep̄ī amī ka sam̄ī oman̄it̄it̄ih̄ī w̄indī kumwaasamundih̄ī sah̄ī n̄nīī sohon̄ih̄ī n̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ī t̄imetawaayopo. 38 Amī n̄nīī nisī Ap̄ihomī nd̄imaahomwaan̄ī bitondaat̄ī ko kandih̄ī atindī mmon̄itī nehoh̄iha p̄iw̄iha kandaaton̄ī amī sah̄ī sam̄ī jap̄ihō Bwaasir̄ih̄ir̄ī kaitaat̄iw̄ī kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sah̄ī kaiw̄ise,” undataase.

39 Saundih̄ī amī kiya kiyaam̄iha wihoan̄ha koai saundawaatopo. “Am̄ī nyah̄ih̄ī nyamī asihō ap̄ihō Abiraaham̄ihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Am̄ī akit̄inīhī sah̄ī Abiraaham̄ihomī satoyaat̄ī mwaayaat̄itawaawaah̄ī amī sah̄ī ko kaipatī

nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihō kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomī saisatoyaati mwaayaatīmaahe. Owe. ⁴⁰ Nini piwaha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami ishiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihō piwaha akitinīhi akaaha nahata kandihī atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwaha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonhi niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopī nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomī ishiyai koai piwaha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhīyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitīmandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihihi) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihī ami kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihī nehīhaati maati maati daihiraapi niya nanyamwīwīhiyaaninīmaahe. Autaahaatihō nehī naasohī sawahohihī nyami Apihore. Nyahī komī mwaayaanī akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinīhi Autaahaatihō sami Japiho tanaahī sahi ningi maarīho nanīmītaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatihō koaisati bimambiti wanī kimbihī kimoninīndaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninīmaahe ami Autaahaatihō natanoaasihī napitihonīne. ⁴³ Sahi nisi piwaha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitīmandi napaape. Sandi

apaapimaache sahi satiwī komi piwīha katiwaiwa wīndi newaati atihomaawitīhaawo tīwī sami maarīho atihirī nepi daahi nisaputohitīhandaahe. ⁴⁴ Sahihī sami japīho Bwaasirīhīrami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwīnyaati maaritati kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihirīwī ami watipitīwī mwītetīwī kaitaatīwī maaritīwīmawaayopo. Ko aimapi isīhiyai konīhi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwīha akītī akaaha katati piwīha akaahaamīhihoanī bitotī kaitandīhandī apīpaahi owehore. Ko jaiwītītandīhandī sandīhīhī tītīhī komi piwīhe nahateweti piwaatisīha ami ko nehī jaipīpaahīhī kurīmundahoso. Ami ko nehī piwīha jaipīpaahīhī katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipīpa namoyaasīho sapīhoematataise. ⁴⁵ Ami nīnīhī piwīha akītī akaaha katonīhiyawa sahi nisi piwīha katohīhaapi satiwī ‘Ko akītī akaaha kandaaso,’ tīwī gīmaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nīnī maipīhaiwa kaindīhonīnītanaahi sami wonī nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyī maipīhaiwa kīmaiwa kaimbīhōje,’ ndipi kandītaino? Nīnī maipīhandī kamaindī apīpaahi owehonīne. Isi ami Nīnī piwīha akītī akaaha kandaatonī ami sahi nisi piwīha katohīwīmaiwaapi satiwī, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tīwī atiwī gwīnyaapi namehohītīmandī napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya manyinyaahīhī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha atīwīwī newaayopo. Ami sahihī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyaati manyinyaatīmetisi komi piwīha sahi wīndi atiwī namaitaapo” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamho Sangi Noaipasihi Nini Nwahunini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁸ Saundihí Judaahiya kiyaaamíha wihooaníha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyí utaahoní Samariyaahandaahapíhone. Amí kinyí omanítítíhí itípího maipího yaho bimohone. Isí amí nyahí sandí títíhí akítí katíhaatono e owetiso?” undíwí kaundíwí nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹ Kiyá koai saundauhí amí Jisaasiho komíha wihooaníha kiyai saundataase. “Níní nisíhetí nisí omanítítíhí itípího maipího wíndí bímimotí owehoníne. Níní nisí Apíhoai níwimaatí komí ambípatí níwimaatí autaahí awaindemwataayo. Amí sahíhí nisí ambípatí nepí yatíhepínímawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Níní níwahonísí ambípatí netí naimaatataamaayo. Amí wo sanitandího yahore nisí Apího Autaahaatího, ko sahí nisapuní amí nisí kandí kandunjohíwaiwaapuní gwínyaahohíwaiwa netí tipítapaatí mmonatí amí níngi ambípatí awaipatí naninyatí netí autaahí nanimaataise. ⁵¹ Níní sangi akítí akítíníhí kasatataato utaaho wo nisí píwíha kandí kandunjohíhaamí tanyaaha nusesípatoníhí isíwatisího asítimatítandíhandí netí ko wíndí namaapwítáise. Apípaahí owetítáise” undataase.

⁵² Saundihí amí Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahí aimí mmoníhaayo. Akítí akítíníhí kinyí itípího maipíhoaisapíhone. Abíraahamíhouní amí isíhiya Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíwí nepí ausaahohiyíhiyauní aimí

napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwaha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³ Kinyi nyami asiho Abiraahamihoi daahemwapi nusatipahaapihono? Abiraahamihoi aimi napwahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosoni diyaamahonitapa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoi kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonis ambipati neti autahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihoe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵ Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihi koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihii ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihii pinundi komi piwaha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶ Sami jaasiho Abiraahamihoi nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?" undataase. ⁵⁷ Saundihii ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. "Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoi

usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.
⁵⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinini kasatataato. Abiraahamihono sangi noaipasini, ‘Nini Koninini Kimikaindi Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

⁵⁹ Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiwitiwitaatiwini nawaha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomihoni Anihoni Awaindihandamihoni masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasinehihaati ipaahaapini notaise.

9

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoi Jisaasiho Komihoni Ndiha Nutorihaasitihandapihare

¹ Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatamihoni gwisahaatapini aimihoni ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ² Aihoni komihoni otipipatihoni mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyaaninini Jisaasihoi saundataati nunjenihayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimoni utaamo sanaatamihoni gwisahaatihapini ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandihoni maipihandihoni ndihoni kaihe? Ko sawahoni maipihandihoni kaiho e komihoni saniyihoni sapiyihoni maipihandihoni kaiho?” undaati nunjenihayo.

³ Saundataati nunjenihonihini ami Jisaasiho nyahihoni komihoni otipipatihiyaanangihoni komihoni wihoanaha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandihoni kimoni utaamo sawahoni kaihunihoni ami komihoni saniyihoni sapiyihoni maipihandihoni kaihoni kandapini komihoni ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatamihoni gwisahaatapini noaipataamaise.

Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihī isihīya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatīho nīngi natanoaasihī nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandī taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihī isihīya usa otipipati windī kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nīnī kīmaapī yapimbataapihī bimohurimura nīnī nīwahoninī isihīya maapī yapimbataapīhiyai nīwusaatitandī nūsainjihonīne,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotisihomī ndiha niyotisihāatihī ahīwisatī iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndī niyotisīhoai saundataase. “Kīnyī numwe. Numbwī Durīhīrī Siroamīhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati sirī Durīhīrī anīmwaapiti Siroamīhando tohitimandī tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kīya koai natiwusaasauhī ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihī ko notī anīmwaahipati Durīhīrī Siroamīhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapī komī anīpipihapī japihī taati nasataaheti komī ndīha nusorīhainjihī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonati japī nasataise.

⁸ Aihī ko sawahomī aunahīpataahapīhiyaunī ami isihīya nehī usaunī koai jīhura winjīhauhī ko bindata isihīya nuwī napīwīyahūhīhiyai nawīho ami wapa koai numwītaatiwī nunjenatoaatisīhotihī ami kīya namapī yaiwīmapī satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndīha niyotihī bindata isīhiyai nawīho kahapaamapīpa wapa koai

numwitaat+iwi nunjenatoaatis+horu e koai neh+i woro?" tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa "kimikore," tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. "Owe. Komaahē. Nehi komatendaise," tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jhi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. "Nini kimikonine," undataase.

¹⁰ Ahi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. "O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangor+haatise?" undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjen+hauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho ishiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoaisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi an+mwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndih+i ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanor+haata gaatih+i nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo," undataase. ¹² Ko saundih+i ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "O ami ko utaaso maahap+he?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. "Nini windi moho" undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusor+haas+hoai Nunjenoh+i+handap+haare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai ishiya numwaasi Parisihiyaap+hi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusor+haasurura Judaahiyaanam+i asisa ik+nohiha Saararehura Sapaati+handete. ¹⁵ Ahi ami Parisihiya utaahoai "kinyi ndiha

ninapitiyati nangorahaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatu waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihhi ami ninu bausanuhonihhi nisi ndiha nanorahaatati gaatihhi wani ninu bairidi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihhi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatuhandami winuhapipa windi minjapepehuhurisi koai Autaahaatuhho natausaasihhi nasahomaahhe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhuhandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipuhandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatuhomihhi otuhupati watiuhuhaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatuhho koai watiuhuhandi nunyonaahhi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satuwu nepi yiyanduhematuwu tipuhapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihhi ami Judaahiyaanamihhi awaisawuhhiya ko ndiha jihhi maipuhuhisuhhoai juhuhati saunduwu nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyu ndiha neti nangorahaataise. Kinyu kopu napitaimbuhhi ami diyaamahoe tipu gwuhunyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satuwu koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanaha kiyai ko saundataase. “Ninu kopu Autaahaatuhomihhi puhuhaha atisati neti ausaasihhoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Amihhi akituhuhuhhi so utaaso juhuhura ndiha maipuhuhati niyotaho ko wani nga nusoruhuhahuhhi jataise. Aihuhuhandi kandi Judaahiyaanamihhi awaisawuhhiya kandapuhhi akite tuhuhuhhi gwuhunyaaitaaituwu kiyai poundamataise. Saiwuhhi ko ndiha

nusorihainjihi jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napihi ami kiya kasanyuri satiwu nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoai sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwu nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwu nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamaha wihoaanaha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaniji usonihayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisahaathapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoai sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaatati gaatih biyati mmonati jasitmandapun ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwaha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya aimi piwaha wisasawi satauhe, ishiya usa Jisaasihopi satiwu, “Autaahaatho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawu kiyami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaathopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi ishiyaisawu windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. ²³ Aih sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjenwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya

kasin+handi jahira utaa ho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiw+ ko napih+ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kiny+ piw+ha neh+ akitihaah+ watipitipi+ katipi+ Autaahaat+hom+ amb+pati niwimaape. Nyah+ kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aim+ mmon+haayo. Ko maip+hore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami kom+ha wihoan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Am+ ko maip+hore e gaahore nd+ nin+ windi moho. Kimandi naasaind+h+ nin+ mmonataayo. Nin+ jihura nd+ha niyotahon+nisi+ ami wan+ nin+ nga nisi nd+ha nanor+hainj+h+ jati kahapaamapi+pa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundih+ ami kiya koai j+haati saundiwi+ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napiti+hisataise? Ko kiny+ nd+ha napitiyati nangor+haati titi+heh+mataise?” undiwi+ nunjenawaapo.

²⁷ Iyauhi kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Nini+ sangi aim+ kasato. Kasaton+h+ sahi+ windi baiwi+ atiwi+ namehopo. Jap+h+ sahi+ napindapi+ atitaatiwi+topo. Sah+ noaipapi+ koai niwipinjawi+ komi+ otipi+pati+hiyaatimat+itaatiwi+two?” undati+ nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundih+ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya apouwih+ koai maip+haiwa kaundiwi+ amb+pati maip+hati+ nusoasawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Neh+ kiny+ kiwahon+h+ koai niwipinjapi+ komi+ otipi+pat+hone. Am+ nyah+h+ Mosesihoai niw+pinjaati+ komi+ otipi+pati+ mmonaati+ newa kiyohiy+hiyaan+ne. ²⁹ Iyaati+ nyah+ aim+ mmon+haayo. Mosesihoaisaah+h+ Autaahaati+ho komi+ piw+ha numwise. Am+ kimo Jisaasimo

noaipasirihiiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jhi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitihihi piwaha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorahaati titihenimataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwaha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihiya titihi saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihihreti japepihirohiyhiyaisaahihi atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoai wo neti titihiwiwati nusorahaase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanhandi noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundih Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaatihapi maipihandi tisaindahonj noaipapihone. Isi wansangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tibi nyangi kinyi piwaha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehahaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapahaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihitihihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanam awaisawihya nepi nehahaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Kom Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahwisihore tip g'wunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise.

36 Saundati nunjesihi ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihodiyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kop kinyi ningi kande ami nini kop g'wunyaitaano,” undataase.

37 Saundih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aim usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati p'waahitimoso,” undataase.

38 Saundih ami ko ndi maipihoi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi ghunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihi Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autahemwataise.

39 Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihya yapipataapihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usosanihi isihya ndiha niyotisawihya nusorahaatonih jasih ami isihya ndiha gaahya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase.

40 Ko satih kapihi Parisihya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwaha sa katih atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

41 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai

saundataase. “Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha sahi naitaatiwaha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwinyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha naitaatiwaha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nin Sipisipihandami Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapahaare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinini sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanji jatisiho onepati niwusihini sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Ahi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihikomi piwaha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Ahi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitatati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noipati ko jihini naihi ami komi

sip+sip+handi satihomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woisaahi sip+sip+handi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopu yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwaha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwaha kiima nepemaahiwati kaundih+handi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapu windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitihihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sip+sip+handami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jhihi nasohiyihiya siya ikohiyaasi ishiya usaamihapa ikonwi nepi nopsasohiyihiyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sip+sip+handi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanhihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sip+sip+handi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopsasitandi nasataise. Ami ninhihi ishiyai asitimatitaitiwihandi numwisanihihi ami kiya asitimatitaitiwihandi nga nepi bimitaitiwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonini sip+sip+handami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohihonine.

Sip+sip+handi jatis+ho gaaho sip+sip+handi neti itatamanati jap+hi numwaitandi komi ambipati nih+rahore. ¹² Ami otip+pat+ho naw+ho naitandi sip+sip+handi jaatos+ho sohi sip+sip+handami sati+ho akohomaahē. Owetise. Isi suh+ri ainj+h+r+h+h+ri sip+sip+handi tiwati nandandi nason+hi ko iwinjamapi sip+sip+handi kiyati bitohon+hi namasi yan+h+maitaise. Iyon+hi suh+ri ainj+h+r+h+h+ri sip+sip+handi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kih+ra tor+wati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³ Naw+hop+ otip+pat+ kais+ho neh+ naw+ho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sip+sip+handapi w+ndi p+h+tati g+munyaahoe. Siyahosi suh+ri ainj+h+r+h+h+ri nason+hi usesi yan+h+maitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sip+sip+handami sati+hon+ni sip+sip+handi bairi jaatohoh+hon+ni gaahon+ne. Nini nisi sip+sip+handi bairi usoti mmon+ti usit+wison+hi ami nisi sip+sip+handi ningi biyati nisonati usit+nisahon+ne. ¹⁵ Ami ningi nisi Ap+ho biyati nisosi+hi ami nini koai mmon+ti uson+ti+hon+ne. Ami sikairi nisi sip+sip+handi usoti+hon+nisi nini nisi sip+sip+handi iw+tataman+ti kandi neti nop+sat+and+handaat+hapi jap+hi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo. ¹⁶ Ami nini sip+sip+handi wiwa yahaiwaisahon+ne. Kaiwa kimandi sip+sip+mandami naapor+m+ri kim+roti bitosi+mandam+hat+hi w+ndi bimitose. Ami sip+sip+handi sandi maaw+ nini numwaasi napiti kim+ri naapor+m+rot+maitaano. Nesip+ti+masan+hi ipoti+hura sip+sip+handi noaipati ahoyanati neh+ naasairi+ton+hi

ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonhi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihhi nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwaha naahwitarihiri atiwito. ¹⁷ Nngi nisi Apoho maarho nanimindi mandapaapimahe ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonhe. ¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisinhhi nemaanimaitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maarho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maarho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maarho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apoho nini saitandi watipihandi nngi nanimihhi Autaahaathomi piwaha watipihani nini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihhi ko Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa satati katiwimaiwaara kopii Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maarho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyhiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihho maipihho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihhi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komii piwaha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhii ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihho maipihho bimoho katimumwaanji

kandaamaase. Ami itipho maipho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitishoi nga nusorhaati titihemwaitaindho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapahaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisaha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihanda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anj Awaindihandi Jerusaremihanda ahetingihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi anjanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisaha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aih sura Jisaasihomi mihatih Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandami naaporihroti masaataati ami usaanaihati Soromonihomi usaanaihati tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aih Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni nangimihainjihonjipapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasihomi kiyami piwihami wihoanaha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihini nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahun ami komi

watipihandaahunì otipipati watipimaiwa ninì
kiyohiwimaiwa nisapì sangi netì nasisataise.

²⁶ Ninì watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapì
netì nasìsihìhandì kandì sahì nisìhiyaatì nisì
sipìsipìhiyaatìmendaatì amì sahì nisapì windì
gìmaanunyaahopo. Amì Autaahaatìho komì
isìhiyai japìhì numwaitandì namìhainjìhoe tìwo.

²⁷ Nisì sipìsipìhandì nisì pìwìha naahwìtarìhìrì
atìnihì amì ninì baìndì usohonìhì amì
kandì nìngì atìnisatì nanìpinjataise. ²⁸ Aihì

nisì sipìsipìhandì asìtimatìtandìhandì
nunyataayo. Kìya windì namaapopì amì windì
owemetìtaapo. Utaaho wo nisì ikwìraatìhapì
nisì sipìsipìhandì ahìwatì nemaanìmaitaise.

²⁹ Nisì Apìho nisì sipìsipìhandì ninì
yamanìtandì nìngì nanoaasataise. Iyataatì
ko nisì Apìho watìpìhaiwa amì watìpìhiya
nahataapa nahatìyai nusatìpìhaatì apìpaahì
watìpìho awaisìhore. Isì komì ikwìraatìhapì
nisì sipìsipìhandì wapa amì wo ahìwatì
nemaanìmaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataatì nìnunì nisì
Apìhounì noaipìha tìmaamaitìha nehì
naasaindindaane,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihì Judaahiya pìwìha sa atìwosawì
Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatìwì nawìha
awaiwaiwa jahaatì pìnuwì newaayopo. ³² Saiwì
nehauhìhandì kandì Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Ninì sangi Apìhomì otipipati gaahaiwa
watìpìhaiwa taahìwaiwa pìhìndì kaindì
nasìso. Kaiwaamì maahìwiwaapì sahì nìngì
tipìnìmaitaatìwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihì Judaahiya kiyamìha wìhoaanìha
koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahì gisì kìnyì

otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wítapí tiwaahimaitihaawímaayo. Owe. Amí kinyí nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Níní Autaahaatíhoníne tipí Autaahaatíhomí aunahípa nehíníhí kandapí tiwaahimaitihaawíyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komíha wíhoaníha kiyai saundataase. “Sahí sawanaatami wíníhapípaatíhí píwíha wa satatí jipatípímindiso? ‘Níní Autaahaatíhoníní sapí sandaato sahí autaahaatíhiyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Amí jíhura Autaahaatího isíhiyaapí píwíha sa kandaase. Kandaatí kiyaapí Autaahaatího kiyá autaahaatíhiye ndaase. Iyataatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha jipatípíndísíha nasisoari akítíhaahíhí ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataatí níngi Autaahaatího sawaho nanímahanatí netí natanoaasíhí napítíhoníne. Isí amí sahí nisapí napaapí satíwí gwíníyaapí katopo? ‘Kinyí nehi utaahonjítapaahandi kandi kinyí katípí kaingíwímaiwaara kinyí Autaahaatíhopí sisípítípí Autaahaatíhomí aunahípa nepaise,’ tíwo? Amí Autaahaatího natanoaasíhí napítíhonínísí amí níní Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoníne ndí kandaataahi títíhí akítí kandaato.

³⁷ “Amí sahí mmonawaawí níní nisí Apího Autaahaatího kaiwaiwa wíndí kamaisanaahí amí nisí katohíhaapí sahí wíndí gímunyaapí nehi namapíse. ³⁸ O amí níní nisí Apího kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahí níní kiyohíwiwaapí akite tíwí gwíníyaapíse. Sahí satíwí nisapí ‘ko Autaahaatíhomí Mwaahoso,’

tíwí gímunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tíwí gwinyaapise. Saiwí gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihí sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapího koaisatitihí maasi tímaamaitimí saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tíwí sahi mmoníwí gwinyaaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihí Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepí isíwatítotíwiyauhí ko kiyai nemapi katihi ketí kiyaami ikwíraatíhapí napandíwatí yaníhimataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yaníhimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyatí jíhura Joního isíhiyai baawusisího isíhiyai baawusimbipíhi notí noaipataise. Noipati ko sapíhi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapíhi bimihí isíhiya taahiyíhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napíwí kiya saundawaatopo. “Joního komí píwíha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai netí andítíwiwítandí watipihaiwa ko wíndí kamaise. Kamaayataahandí kandí Joního kímo utaamopi píwíha katiwaiwa nahatewa akítiníhi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satíwí Jisaasiho sapíhi bimihí isíhiya taahiyíhiya kopí gíwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kíma Píwíma Rasaarusího Napíwindíhandapíhaare

¹ Utaaho wo komí ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihí timbiyataise. Aihí ko aunahipati

witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ² Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawih nanototisi+momi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³ Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwaha satimi nusoaasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwaha nusoaasamaise.

⁴ Aih Jisaasiho kapurami piwaha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihiya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵ Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwahaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶ Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapih bimimbipih daahi bindataise. ⁷ Aih sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihuhura komi otipipati mmoniw nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japih nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸ Jisaasiho

saundih+ ami+ kiya+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya+ koai+
 n+iwipinjohiy+hiya+ koai+ saundawaatopo.
 “Kat+ipunjing+honye! K+ny+ Judiyaahandaahap+
 jap+h+ nutaapo? Wind+ ot+h+ utaar+hand+
 sanamaise+ ami+ Judaahiya+ Judiyaahandaahiya+ gi+
 sohongi+ t+h+witaat+wiyaui+ k+ny+ kap+h+ namasi+
 yan+h+imahing+hone,” undawaatopo. ⁹ Kiya+
 saundauh+ am+ Jisaasiho+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyai+
 saundat+ kaundataase. “Am+ ip+ho+ naasoet+
 ip+homi+ yunjis+haam+ auwaahand+ ¹²
 kiyahaiwaap+ saasan+mondaind+ho? Am+
 utaaho+ wo+ otap+haat+ ip+hoeti+ dais+ho+ ko+
 wind+ napepaat+ timaam+haitaise. Am+
 ko+ maap+ yap+mbatam+ nausainj+thanda+
 kahapaamap+pa+ nga+ mmonat+ neusosat+
 daayataiso. ¹⁰ Am+ neh+ apat+h+ ko+ daayataat+
 asahat+h+ kahapaamap+pa+ wind+ biyat+ ko+
 monataat+ napepaat+ tim+haitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹ Am+ ko+ sand+ katat+ owet+h+ kap+h+
 wa+ kiyai+ saundat+ kaundataase. “Nyam+
 naisoho+ Rasaarusiho+ nanototise. Is+ am+
 n+n+ nund+ koai+ ahowimaito,” undataase.
¹² Am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya+ Jisaasihoai+
 saundawaatopo. “Awais+hone, am+ ko+
 nanotosonaah+ kom+ timb+pa+ gauset+taise.
 Iyon+h+ koai+ t+th+wit+taise,” undawaatopo.
¹³ Iyataat+ am+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya+ Rasaarusiho+
 aim+ napomas+hopynyaso+ t+wi+ Jisaasiho+
 kaundis+haap+ wind+ kiya+ mohopo. Am+ kiya+
 neh+ ak+it+n+h+ Rasaarusiho+ nanotot+h+hopiso+
 t+wi+ gw+nyaawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya+ saiwunyaahauh+
 namat+ Jisaasiho+ kiyai+ t+th+ kaundataase.
 “Rasaarusiho+ aim+ napomase. ¹⁵ Aih+ am+

nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶ Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindahandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akoshihoti ahiyauhi asisaha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo.

¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aih Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri sanho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwipi giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anpipihhi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaathi daahi anpipihhi bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihhi bindapaapisi nisi nyinho windi namwaapwitihe. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaathihoai wapaapi

nunjesimaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi sinho japihi asoهماتати nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisaha ipotiheti ishiya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandhandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komaha wihooanaha saundataase.

“Nini niwahonini ishiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohonine. Aindi nini niwahonini ishiyai asitimatitaatwihandi nunyohonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasaho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konhi asoهماتitaise.

²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasaho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihore. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatihomikoai yapipataapahi natausaasitandi katisihomina natausaasihomina nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini ghunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maarho Asipiyati Gwindihandapahaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwahaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami

Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisihho kimbihhi kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwaha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihhi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipihhi daahi konihhi bitondaise. ³¹ Aihhi Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anipipihhi bindawa maarho asipiwigi gwusehohiyihhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti ananji namasi naiho. Aihhi kiya saiwi kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipihhi kapihhi noipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihhi yatihhi timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ami kinyi kimbihhi bindapaapisi nisi nyinihho windi namaapwitihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihhi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihhi ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihiyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maarho apipaahhi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wivitataise. Aihhi ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjihhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapihhi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwii kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihhi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise.

Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko ishiya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorihai tihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai tihimaawiwati napaapi neh iwinjasihi ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi
Ahowimat Gaatih Nepasithandapihare*

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanawisamasiho nasati Rasaarusihoai ahijohipihi animwaahipati akoshaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akoshaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundih ko sandaase. “Nawiha nemapise,” ndaase. Satih ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisaha aimi mauritih mauritih 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundih ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jih napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni namihainjihoso tibi ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundih kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundisaha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi

Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwaha nahseti kahitohiha aini atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi ningi nasisoari nahateweti atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonitihini nini aini mmoho. Saindi aini mmonataahandi kandi ami isihya kmiya nisimini kimbihini bitohohiyimiyapimainjini nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaathi natausaasini nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihini Rasaarusiho atisati japihini aso-hoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iy-ataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaanji apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihini isihyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya
Mithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha
Wisasohithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Maakihho 14:1-2; Rukihho 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihya taahiyihya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihini japihini asohoematati nepasihini iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami

kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya Parisihiyaapihhi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi ami atiwasawi pirisihiya isihiyaap+ nandapa tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami jhiya mitihiya iwinjatohiy+hiyaatih+ ami Parisihiyaatih+ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi Judaahiyaami Kaunjor+hiya San+het+ren+hiyai gaat+wi nep+ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyan+wi kiya sawana san+wi nasenawaapo. “Nyah+ napitait+haawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) wat+p+haiwa taah+waiwa taat+ kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyah+ neh+ koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa wat+p+maiwa konihi kaim+ notaataahi kop+ ishiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Rom+hiya nap+wi nyami Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ awaind+handuni ami nyami ishiyaisuni aunah+pati yap+pati nanyep+ nep+ nanyop+sas+taapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaam+hat+hi utaaho wo komi amb+pati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ Awaind+handi jatawa pirisihiya nandapa kohas+p+ho tih+wi Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami jho awais+ho pirisihore. Siyati ko awais+ho mit+hos+ ami ko sandaase. “Sah+ wapa sangi neti jatataman+tand+hapaap+ gi+munyaap+hiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sah+ sangi neti jatataman+tand+hira yaihi+raasi ami kiraap+ sah+ windi mon+wi gi+maasunyainje. Ami wiwa ishiya nahatiya nep+ nop+sas+n+wi napopi owet+taaw+ kiyaami aunah+pa neti utaaho neh+ naasoh+ napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyon+hi ishiya nahatiya windi

nepi nopisasin+iwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaat+ kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoapat+ tih+iw+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+iw+ ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaat+hom+ Anj awaind+hand+ jatohiy+hiyaami prisiho mit+ho jiho awais+hore. Isi ko (Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi ishiya Judaahiyaapi napw+tant+handapi jhi t+manati piw+ha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaah+ japihi numwaati iw+tataman+tandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaat+hom+ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyon+hi kihapihi toriwatiw+ bimohiy+hiya noaipapi nehi naasiyaah+it+itaatiw+ Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aih+ asisa seti suraapi namasaw+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya Jisaasihoai koais+n+hi owemap+ nemaitaatiw+ piw+ha kan+iw+ wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauh+ namati Jisaasiho Jerusarem+hand+ ot+hat+ kiyaami ndi+het+ auta w+nd+ dahomaise. Ko aunah+pati w+ti iw+iw+riho ishiya waapoho owehapihi awasihapihi deti aheti+hata notaise. Iyataati ko aunah+pa taun+hand+ masehonji katami amb+pati Ep+raim+hand+ notaise. Not+ sapihi Jisaasiho komi ot+p+pat+hiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaat+ho Isiraher+hiyai nehi winjas+hi nga bi-

mohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapaho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasithi ishiya taahiyihiya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihhi namasi Jerusaremhandaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timaniji wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya ishiya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anji Awaindihandaatihhi bitotawa ishiya sawana saniji nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapaho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihho e namaapitaindihho?” niwi nase-nawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiji Autaahaatihoi dipumaniji Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya jhiya mitihiya ishiyai piwiha aimi timaniji kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihhi ishiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napiji Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

12

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati
Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasithandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Maakho 14:3-9)*

¹ Kimbapaho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisaha ikwi naasairitihhi wihiniram naasohitiha 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aihhi Jisaasiho aunahipati

Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapihhi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihhi animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihho bimimbiphe. ² Aihhi Jisaasihoaisawi maaritwihhi nandaatwihhapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihihhi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihatihhi numwihhi nanawaayopo. Aihhi Rasaarusiho ishihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasihhi nandapa nanhohiyhihiyaisatihhi bindataise. ³ Aihhi amihhi Mariyaahaatihhi atipatihhi werihhandihhi sandaahande tihhihandihhi nawihho apipaahihhi awaisihho nunyatihhi nehandihhi netaise. Nesi nasatihhi Jisaasihomihhi auhhi retihhi nuhaatihhi kaatamihhi mitihhomihhi misishhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihhi anititihhi nahataapipihhi gaamatihhi kandihhi werihhandihhi atipatamihhi waamaindihhi rihhi gaahirihhi waamainjondaise. ⁴ Aihhi amihhi Judaasihhi Isikariyotihhoaisangihhi sura sapihhi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihhoaihhi nhipinjohiyhihiya otihhi patihhiyaamihhi wore. Iyataatihhi ko ipotihura Jisaasihhoaihhi tiworisaamihhi ikwiraatihhi numwisihore. Judaasihho Mariyaahaatihhi Jisaasihhoaihhi kawindihhi mandapihhi windihhi maarimihhi komihhi maarihhoatihhi itihhi hitatihhi gwihhi nyaataise. Iyatihhi ko sandaase. “Kihhi mandihhi werihhi mandihhi nawihho siriwaaho aungwohandihhi 300 kihhiyohopihhi nga usasihhi nunyawihhi naitihhi hande. Nepihhi nawihho ko ishihiya ikihhi pipahhi owehiyai numwihho. ⁵ Isihhi napindapihhi nepihhi nopihhi sasopohhi?” tatihhi kandaase. Iyataatihhi sura ishihiya nawihhi hopihhi otihhi patihhi kihhiyohiyhihiya kihhi naungwihhi ha naasaamihhi otihhi hatihhi nawihho samwaanjihhi nehohhi hore. ⁶ Ko Judaasihho ishihiya ikihhi pipahhi owehiyaapihhi gwihhi nyaatihhi maarihho asihhi piyataatihhi sa pihhi wihhi ha kandaamaase.

Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiyaami nawiho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiwet kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷ Jisaasiho piwaha sa atisatosa komiha wihoanaha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸ Ami ishiya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninhi sangisati maasi nasisoari windi bimimito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Wisasohitihandapihaare

⁹ Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jhi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya) piwaha kanwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami sandi apaap+maahe. Ami ishiya taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasih kand mmoniwimap kiyaami awaisawihiyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi

kandapimaawî Rasaarusihoai maawî tiwîtaatiwî
Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya gwînyaapi pîwîha
wîsasawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamî
Awaisîhoematatî Jerusaremihandâ Niyatî
Nandaasîhî Isîhiya Koai Nuwîmaa-
hohîthandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhô 21:1-11; Maakîho 11:1-11; Rukîho
19:28-40)*

¹² Isîhiya asakaiwî wirîsandîhandî
asisîha awaisîha Kimbapîho Pasopaahandî
mmondaatiwî ahoyaniwî Jerusaremihandâ
bindawaayopo. Iyauhî Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomî
anjîpîpîhî (Betanihandâ) nandapa tîhîwunyauhî
nanatî nanotatî asisîha ipotî kapîhetî
Jerusaremihandâahapî daihîra yaho taatî nase
tauhi isîhiya wirîsandîhiya atisawaayopo.
¹³ Atiwîmapî totîpatî isaaha tisatiwî isîsi
daihîra amî ko Jisaasihoaisawî nutandaatiwî
nowaayopo. Nowaawî isî wirîsandîhiya satîwî
kaahaatiwî konyahîtawaatopo.

“Autaahaathîhopî maarite. Awaisîhomî
ambîpataahî napisîhoai Autaahaathîho
iwîtatamanatî gaahandî kawisane.
Ko Isîraherîhiyai Winjaatî Bimisîho
Awaisîhoe,” *Aunîhîhîrî 118:25-26*
tîwî konyahîtawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho netî koasîni
yamwaatî awîtîmatatî bindataise. Sandî ko
kaindîmandî Autaahaathîhomî pîwîha aimî
katatî jîpatîpindirîhîretî kiyataise. Iyataatî pîwa
sa satatî katise,

15 “Isi+hiyaati+ sahi+ aunah+pa awaipati+ Sitihandi+ Saiyon+ihandaahiyaate, sahi+ w+ndi+ yamaiw+ise. Yamaiw+ sahi+ naingaap+ jasawise. Sangi+ jainjaati+ bim+and+ho Awais+ho yaho taati+ nasataise. Ko dongiho sip+ip+hohoaas+ni+ yamwaasi+ yaho taati+ nasataise,”

Jekaraiyaaho 9:9

tati+ j+ipati+pindir+h+reti+ Jisaasiho+ kiyataise.

16 Sura+ saiwa+ siyati+ Jisaasihoai+ nu-soaipasur+mura+ komi+ ot+ip+ipati+hiya+ koai+ ni+wipinjohiy+hiya+ w+ndi+ g+imaawunyainje. Nehi+ ipot+hura+ Autaahaat+ho+ Jisaasihoai+ ahowimati+ amb+ipati+ awaipati+ koai+ numwih+huraahi+ kiya+ p+wa+ saami+ tanyaahaap+ g+wunyainji+hi+ mmonawaayopo. Sa+ p+wa+ Jisaasihopi+ tit+hi+ kandaaso+ ti+wo. Aih+ ami+ ki+reti+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasihoai+ saiwa+ kawisawaayowo+ ti+wo.

17 Iyataati+ isi+hiya+ Jisaasiho+ Rasaarusihoai+ animwaah+ipati+ akos+hotapi+ ahowimasura+ maasi+ bitotawa+ iwinjahohiy+hiya+ Jisaasiho+ sandi+ kaindi+ndapi+ w+ndi+ namaam+haap+ p+w+ha+ nesi+ isi+hiyai+ kaundi+w+ nahataap+pi+hi+ gaamawaayopo.

18 Ami+ sandi+ si+wipati+ wat+pi+handi+ (Autaahaat+homi+ wat+pi+handi) Jisaasiho+ kaindi+mandapi+ atisawaaw+ koai+ usondaat+w+ ko+ bimimb+pi+hi+ kiya+ nowaayopo. 19 Aih+ namapi+ Parisihiya+ sawana+ sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi+ kait+haaw+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi+ w+ndi+ kamaito. Ami+ isi+hiya+ nahandi+ kandi+ni+hi+ koenda+ nuwi+ koai+ taaw+ aimi+ ni+wipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

K+ima

P+w+ima

Jisaasiho

Komi

Napwítandíhandapí Katindíhandapíhaare

²⁰ Isíhiya Jerusaremíhanda Autaahaatíhoai nuwimaapí Kimbapího Pasopaahandí mmondaatíwí niyohiyíhiyaamíhatíhí asíhiya usa Gírikíhiya numwíhandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Gírikíhiya Piripíhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripího so aunahípatí wítí Garirihanda ahetípatí Betísaitaahandaahapíhoe). Nuwí kiya Gírikíhiya Piripíhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisíhonye. Nyahí Jisaasihoai winjaitíhaawí nasíhaayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhí Piripího atisamapí notí Andíruhoai kaundataase. Aihí amí Andíruiyí Piripiya maisahurí numwí Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundihí Jisaasiho kuramí píwíha wíhoaaníha saundatí kaundataase. “Isíhiyaamí Awaisíhoníní Saahoníní Jíhoníní nisí isíhiyai japíhí numwaitandí Autaahaatího katatí nanímíhainjíhoníní ambípatí awaipatí naitandíhura waní kímuraare. ²⁴ Níní akítíníhí sangi kasatataato. Wítíhandí yandípího yapípataatíhí yamasaihí ko napotí windí namaamasaatataataahí nehí ko naasohíhí ahotítaise. O amí ko yandípího yapípataatíhí yamasaihí napotí namasaatataataahíhí asoho wítíhandí yandípího ningotí taahího noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapí biyatí bimítandíhandapí píhítatí gwínyaataataahí so ko komí ipotíhura asítimatítandíhandí windí namaitaise. O amí utaaho wo sawaho maapí biyatí bimítandíhandapí pohipinataataahí ko komí ipotíhura asítimatítandíhandí anítisatí isíwatítaise. Iyatí ko asítimatítandíhandí netí koníhí jinjapíhí jinjapíhí bimítaise. ²⁶ Amí sahi

usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinini sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihini nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihini bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoi nisi Apoho Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapahaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maarihoi omanititihini ami ambipati awaindihandini yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihini nini pihindini gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Ninini satitando, Apore, kimandini nisi ambipati maarihoi yaasamandini nini napwitantiyohitimandini nemapini ningi kandaatihapini nanimaape titando? Owe. Ninini sandini windini kamaatitaano. Ami kimandini kandini nisi ambipati maarihoi yaasamandini wani kimura naitandini nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyini ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapini awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatini namihaasini piwaha wa yamihapataatihapini satatini nasataise. “Ninini nisi ambipati aimini netini awaindemaho. Ami nini jahaatini netini awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandini kapihini detini bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawini ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Amini kiyaamini usa wiretinihiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomini

enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatih
bimohiyihiyaam wo nasati Jisaasihoai
pawaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
“Kima piwima nisapihaamahe. Owe.
Sapihaare. ³¹ Wan kamura Autaahaatih
maapi yapimbataapih isihiyai neti tipitapaati
usondandihuraare. Wan kamura utaaho
yapimbatami mitih awaisihoematati jatisihoai
Autaahaatih nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninih
wan yapipataapih bindataayo ipotihura ishiya
ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi
sura ishiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapih
numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase.
³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi
titih atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi
napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundih ishiya wirisandihya komi
piwimaami wihooanaha koai saundawaatopo.
“Nyah Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatih piwaha
sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi
Numwaitandi Autaahaatih Namihainjihohi ko
nasataahura windi namaapoti konhi bimitaise,’
taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami
Saaho Jho Awaisihoai ishiya nepi (ipi titih
atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo
tingitimandi napotipihaase? Ami so Isihiyaami
Saaho Jho tingima tanyaaha napotipihaase?
Ami diyaamahopise?” undiw Jisaasihoai kiya
bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiw nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho
kiyai wihooanaha saundataase. “Nehi
apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi

sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatih ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utaar wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitiindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nin nausainjitihandami tanyaahonishiyaati manyinyaatimatwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwhiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai ishiya windi mausondaatiwhapih kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyahiya Jisaasihop Gimaawunyaahohitihandapahaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho sipipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi ishiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kop ishiya taahiyahiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti awusaasih Aisaiyaaho jihura piwaha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati pwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise. “Awaisihone, ndinhi nyami piwaha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aih saiwi kiya

Jisaasihopî gîmaawunyaahotîmandapî pîwîha wa Aisaiyaaho satatî katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatîho kiyaamî ndîha netî nurîmaasatî nîwisotise. Iyatî kiyaamî maarîho nawîhaamatiyatî daahî nîwisapuse. Autaahaatîho kiyai sawisataise amî kiya kiyaamî ndîhaara wîndî japî monîwî amî kiyaamî marîhoaatîhî wîndî gîmunyaitaatîwo. Amî wiwa kiyaamî ndîha gaatanîhî baiwî mmonîwî amî kiyaamî maarîhoaatîhî biyatî gîwunyaatonîhî nisenda nepemaitîwî napisaihî amî nîni kiyai netî wiwa tîtîhemwatîpanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatî Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa pîwîma katindîmandî amî ko Jisaasihomî watîpîhandî ipotîhura noaipaitandîhandapî mmonataatî pîwîha sa Jisaasihopî kandaase.

⁴² Amî isîhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyîhiya naasîkura Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Amî Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya mîtîhiya usaisangi maawî Jisaasihopî gîwunyaawaayopo. Gîwunyaawaahandî kandî amî kiya Parisihiyaapî yayawa Jisaasihopî kiya gîwunyaahohîtîhandî ausaapî wîndî kamaatopo. Amî mîtîhiya kiyai nepî nîwisapusaihî amî kiya Judaahiya usaisawî tîmaamaitîwî kiyaamî anî gwîharaahonyaapîhî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî amî gaapundîwî aunîhîhîrî wîndî kamaataane tîwo.

⁴³ Amî kiya isîhiya nyangi awaisawîhiyaaso tîwî nyamî ambîpatî nanyimaito tîwî gwînyaapî maaritîwîhiyaataawaawe. Amî Autaahaatîho

kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopu windi maarimitawaawe.

Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Satati Pwaha Kandunjoha Ishiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

⁴⁴ Ahi Jisaasiho waapihitatu sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahih ginunyaataamaise. Apaho

ningi natanoaasih nasohihopimaawi gwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonatu ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonatu winjataise.

⁴⁶ Nini sisha nausainjitihandamataindi ishiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihu ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi pwaha atinisataahandi kandi pwaha ka biyatu miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaatu mausondo. Ami nini ishiyai neti tipitapaatu usondandi napitihoninimaah. Owetise. Nini ishiya yapipataapihiyai

japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Ishiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaatu usondandih utaho yahore. Isi ko utaho wo ningi

namaanimaatu ahosinimatu ami nisi pwaha atihomisatu nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise.

Nisi pwaha atihomisaha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahoni maipihandisapihonisi kinyi pwaha nepe,’ undatu asisha ipotihetu neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini

gwinyaahohaha nini kandaamaato. Pwaha nahata nini kandi ausaahohaha nisi Apaho watipitatu watipaha kandatu natanoaasih atindi

nesi nasohihaahihĩ nĩnĩ kandi ausaataayo.
 50 Nĩnĩ mmonataayo, Apĩhomĩ piwĩha
 watĩpiha katisĩha isĩhiyai asĩtimatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ
 nunyataise. Kiya nepĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ
 kiyaanĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimĩtaatĩwo. Isĩ
 amĩ piwĩha katohĩha nahata nisĩ Apĩho nĩngi
 kandihĩha kandaato,” undatĩ kiyai kaundataase.

13

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ
 Otĩpipatĩhiyaamĩ Auhĩrĩ Baawusindĩhandapĩhaare*

¹ Iyataatĩ Judaahiyaamĩ kimbapĩho awaisĩho
 Pasopaahandĩ noaipaitandĩhurandaise.
 Aihĩ Jisaasiho sawahopĩ ko aimĩ mmonatĩ
 gwĩnyaataise amĩ ko yapĩpataapĩhĩ namasi komĩ
 Sapĩhoenda naitandĩhuraatiho. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya
 maapĩ yapĩmbataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya komĩhiyai
 maarĩho biyatĩ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosĩ
 amĩ sura komĩ isĩhiyai apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ
 komĩ maarĩho nunyataise. Nunyatĩ amĩ
 ko napwĩtandĩhuraisangi ko kiyai maarĩho
 numwindĩhandĩ waatĩ ausaatĩ auta kiya komĩ
 isĩhiyai nunjataise.

² Aimĩ asĩhataahura napwĩhisuraatihĩ
 Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpipatĩhiya koai
 nĩwipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ nandapa
 asĩhataahuraapĩhapa taawĩ nanawaayopo.
 Iyauhĩ utaaho maipĩho Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Judaasihoai
 netĩ gwĩnyaatosataise amĩ ko Jisaasihoai
 netĩ tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmaitando.
 (Iyataatĩ Judaasiho so Saimonĩ Isĩkariyotĩhomĩ
 mwaahore). ³ Iyataatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho aimĩ

mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapipa taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasih napitihoniso tati mmonati gwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aih taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisahaapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disiho woatihi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisahaathi wisasainjithanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶ Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. ⁷ Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonhi kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,”

undataase. Saundihî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanîha saundataase. “Amî nîni gi windî bahomaahusataataahi kinyî ningisapî windî maasi bimimîtaise. Aimbî kinyî noaipapî windî nisî otîpîpatî kanimbî nîngi namaanipinjîtaise,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihî Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amî kiyonaahi Awaisîhonye. Nehî nisî auhîrîhî bahomaanusapî amî ikwîrî mîtihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihî amî Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komîha wihoanîha saundataase. “Utaaho aimî bausanamapîho nehî komî auhîrîhî bausîtaise. Amî komî ambîpatî nahatepî aimî bausainjîhî kipatî owehoso. Iyataati amî sahihî kipatî owetati aimî gaahiyaati popîtihiyaate. Iyataati amî sandî nîni sahi nahatiyaatapîmaato,” undataase. ¹¹ Amî sandî Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapîmaato,’ undati kaundindîmandî apaapîmunje. Amî koai utaaho komî otîpîpatîhiyaami wo Jisaasihomî tiworisaami ikwîraatîhemaitandîhoai usonati gwînyaahosi kandapî sahi nahatiyaati kipatî owetati popîtihiyaatîmaahe,” undataase. ¹² Jisaasiho siyati komî otîpîpatîhiyaami auhîrî baawusati owematosati komî apotîhîrî netî niyoti amî komî bimimbîpîhî notî netî bindataise. Bindataati komî otîpîpatîhiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nîni wani kîmandî sangi kasisohîtimandapî gisunyaatati nasesîpatataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Amî sahi nîngi sandîwi ‘Katîpinyasingîhonye’ amî ‘Awaisîhonye,’ dohîtimandîhî tîtihi kandawaatopo. Amî nîni kîmî konîniso.

14 Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi woni ami woi komi auhiri baawusapi bausaniwise.

15 Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo.

16 Iyataati nini sangi akitininihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasih naisiho koai neti natausaasihoi daahemwati nusatipahaataamaise. Owetise.

17 Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omanjitihi nga maarititaapo.

18 “Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatipindisiha noipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihini nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihini tipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasaha autaahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihiri 41:9*

19 “Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihini jihini nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwini, ‘Ko aimapi konihi susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. 20 Nini

akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoasisanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningsi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihii maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningsi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare (Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omanititihii apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanjawisataise. Aihii komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningsi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihii ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihii ami kiya komi otipipatihiyaahi nepi sawana mmotiniiwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahii Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaanamii wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopii maaritati maariho numwisiiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihii ami Saimonii Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisiihoai saundataase. “Kinyii koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tiipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihii ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho

bapiyati numwisihho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mtiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho piwaha wihoaagitha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatithi timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanjhapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatithi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwih Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjhi keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundih ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawiho nyainjatataahotih nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisaha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindihho e isihiya taanahiyihiya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindihho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aih Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

Kima

piwima

Jisaasiho

Koai

*Niwipinjohiy+hiyai Pw+ha Wn+hapi+pa Wan+hapa
Numwind+handap+haare*

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipas+hura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaat+ho Ahinis+hon+hi isihiya mepi autaahepin+mapi ambipati awaipati nan+m+itaapo. Nan+misaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonis+hetapi Autaahaat+ho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kop+ isihiya Autaahaat+ho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo.

³² Ami nis+hetapi Autaahaat+ho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihiya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaat+ho sawaho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi ambipati awaipati nan+m+itaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraan+hi kaitaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utaar+handi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitand+hura apipaahi mas+honje. Isi nini sangi nasamasan+hi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai pw+ha kaundoh+ha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyoh+pip+hi sahi windi namaap+taapo.

³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi wn+hapi+pa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nis+hiyaati sawanaati ninaason+ ninaasaan+ sami maar+ho baiwi akiti+n+hi namini+w+ise. Nini nisi maar+ho bairidi akiti+n+hi sangi nasanyoni am+ sikireti sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati won+ waan+ sami maar+ho akiti+n+hi namini+w+ise. ³⁵ Ami sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maar+ho namin+jaihi sandi sapi isihiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunj+itaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiy+hiye tati

nunjitaise,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanaoasitaise Tati Katindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)

³⁶ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipih kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipot nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipih napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷ Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninhi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timentaayo,” undataase.

³⁸ Saundihi komi piwaha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinhi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinhi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausotihonine,’ tipi nepi nanaoasapi katitaise,” undataase.

14

Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Nitaatipi Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare

1 Jisaasiho ishiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sami maarho yayapwitat doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maarho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyaw kop g'wunyaapise. Aiw ami sami maarhouni ndihauni nisihet ahiyaw nausaw nisap g'nunyapise. 2 Nisi Apihomi anjan kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandih neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nin sangi kimandi kasatohitmandi windi kamaasatitaanhe. 3 Ami nin naindi wapihi sahi ningisawi bimataatwihapihi neti timanataataahi nin japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawi maasi bimataatwo. Saisanihi ami nin bimohipipih kapih sangisangi ningisawi maasi bimataatwo. 4 Nin taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundih ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitapaingipihapi daihiraapo?” undati nunjenataise. 6 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanaha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiya nisi Apihoenda naitatiwi daihone. Isi ishiya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kya nga naiwi nisi Apihoi usondaapo. Ami nin niwahonini daihoninisi nin piwaha akaaha ishiyai neti nunjisanih kya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniw g'wunyaatitaise. Kya mmoniw g'wunyaatonih

kiyai Autaahaat̄ho kiya as̄timat̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄i numw̄it̄aise. ⁷ Am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaat̄ataataah̄i am̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihopisangi sah̄i mmon̄iw̄i gisunyaat̄it̄aise. Wan̄i k̄imuraap̄i namasat̄i kop̄i gisunyaat̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i koai aim̄i usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundih̄i Pirip̄iho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “K̄inȳi nis̄i Ap̄iho k̄imore tip̄i nyangi nep̄i koai nanyise nyam̄i nd̄iha nanyor̄ihaaton̄ih̄i nyah̄i koai usondaano. Uson̄ihaaw̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i maar̄itaat̄i am̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i ngaat̄it̄ando,” undat̄i nunjenataise.

⁹ Saundat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihooan̄iha Pirip̄ihoai saundataase. “Pirip̄ihone, n̄in̄i sangisat̄i utaar̄ihand̄i bimaam̄i nasataayon̄i k̄inȳi nisap̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ip̄i sanḡi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisap̄i mmonat̄i koai nuses̄ipataataah̄i am̄i Ap̄ihopisangi ko aim̄i mmonat̄i aim̄i koai nuses̄ipatahoe. Is̄i k̄inȳi napindap̄i n̄ingi sand̄ip̄i kinȳi Gap̄ihoai nep̄i nyangi nanyise nd̄ip̄i nan̄isehise?

¹⁰ K̄inȳi nisapun̄i nis̄i Ap̄ihopun̄i w̄ind̄i mon̄ip̄i ḡimaanyunyaah̄ino? Nis̄i Ap̄ihoun̄i n̄inun̄i yaindaan̄i t̄imaamait̄iha neh̄i utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha kasatoh̄iwiwa neh̄i n̄in̄i n̄iwahonis̄i p̄iw̄ihaamaahe. Owe. Nis̄i Ap̄iho n̄ingisat̄i maasi t̄imaamait̄iha bindataat̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄i sangi ko p̄iwaasatataase. ¹¹ Is̄i sah̄i p̄iw̄iha n̄in̄i sangi sand̄i kasatot̄ihaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Nis̄i Ap̄ihoais̄iha yaindaan̄i neh̄i utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i saiwi ḡimunyaitaat̄iwaah̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i

watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi
 apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiw kindari nehi
 utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise.
 12 Iyataati ninhi sangi apipaahi akitinhihi
 kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi
 watipitahi mitiho nusoasati anditahi napama
 ginunyaasih ginunyaasaamaati ninhi otipipahi
 watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati
 kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati ninhi otipipahi
 watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihahi
 apipaahi awaiwaiwa ishiyaami maariho doti
 bitohaiwa kaitaise ami ninhi nisi Apihoisati
 apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. 13 Ami
 sahi nishiyaati nisi Apihoi nisi ambipataahi
 sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi ninhi atindi sami
 nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi
 nasanyataati ishiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko
 apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi
 nunjito. 14 Iyataati sahi wapaapi ngingi
 nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi
 neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihohi Gaahoi Neti
 Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare*

15 Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai
 niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwihaha saunda
 kaundataase. “Sahi ngingi sami maariho
 naninyawaawaahi ninhi piwihaha kasatiti sapa
 kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ngingi atiniwi
 kaitaapo. 16 Sahi ngingi atiniwi kaisaihi ami ninhi
 nisi Apihoi nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai
 sangi nasanyonihhi nasati samihini bindataati
 sangi jatatamanati neti anditaisaiwitandihohi.

17 Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati gwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usonwihiyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipothura ko nasati sami omanititihhi bimitaise.

18 “Nini sangi manyinya maasimaariyaa-mataindi windi kiyaatangisihhi namaasamaa-maito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito.

19 Windi otihimetanhi isihiya yapipatambihiya nini woninmetisanihi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwu ami sangisangi asitimatiwu kiyaatinhi bimitaapo.

20 Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninunni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawu maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonhi sahuri ninunni utaaho naasomatiyahiaanene.

21 Nini winihapiha sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apihho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonhi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito,” ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihhi Judaasiho wo (Ju-

daasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapihho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihiyaanangisaahihhi kiwahonhi saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tiphi nephi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nephi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³ Saundati nunjesihhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataise. “Utaaho wo ngingi maariho naninyataataahi ninhi sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwaise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apihho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihhi nisi Apihouni ami ninunhi koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaanjinhhi bimito. ²⁴ Utaaho wo ngingi komi maariho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwaha ko wihndi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Ninhi sangi piwaha kasatohiwiwa nehi ninhi niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apihho ngingi neti natanoaasihhi nasohiho nanimihihha sangi kasatonihhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵ “Saiwa ninhi sangisati wani maasi bimo-hurimura aimi kasatonihhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶ Samihinhi nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihho Itipihho Gaa-hoi ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apihho natausaasonihhi sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihhi nasataahura ninhi sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisati ami neti gisunyaahonihhi ami sahi ninhi kasatiti

kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaa-tonihi gwinyaitaapo.

27 “Nini nisi maarho napaisaatitati yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maarho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihini nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihiya kiyaami naisihiyai maarho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihiwitindihandi nunyawinihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maarho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. 28 Nini sangi piwaha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehopo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maarho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihienda taati naitandiyohititmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apihon ningi natanoaasihini napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi jhi autaahi awaisihore. 29 Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihini sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwini e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

30 “Nini sangisati piwaha wonji otihini utari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. 31 Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi

owendaahandi kandi ami isihya maapi yapimbatambihiya nini nisi Apihoi maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihhi namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai n>wipinjohiyhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainhandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihare

¹ Jisaasiho piwaha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainhandamataindihoninithi ami nisi Apihoi wainhandami osaataatami satihoe.

² Isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi namingosihoi nisi Apihoi nawetati tibatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi ningosihoi nisi Apihoi itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapiho nainjaha nawetati isapiyati tiwaha nemataise ami isititi saatitihoi yandipihoi awaisihoi ami taahihoi ningoitando.

³ Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwaha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohaha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihoi.

⁴ Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihoi koai yandihhi ahendaati windi nga yandipihoi namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihoi nga ningotaise. Ami siriri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihoi windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵ “Nini niwahonini ipati wainhandamataindihoninithi
 ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami
 utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonih
 ami nini koisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi
 yandipho akipipa taahipipa ningoti
 namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato.
 Nini sangisati maasi windi bimin yanaahi
 sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶ Utaaho
 wo ningisati timaamaitati konih ningisati
 bimin dataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami
 isititihonawetindiwati awaipitih nepi yotiw
 sisahaapihi timihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe.
⁷ Ami sahi kiyaatinih ningisawi timaamaitisaihi
 nisi piwaha sami omanititih ahotanaahi
 sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa
 Autaahaatihonasamitandi neh nanihaiwi koai
 nunjenwi kaundwise. Ami sahi nunjenwi
 kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso.
⁸ Sahi yandipho akipipa taahipipa ningopi
 namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaatinih akiti
 Jisaasihoi niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai
 nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoi
 ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹ “Ningi Apihoi maariho nanimipatamataindi
 kimikireti sangi nini nisi maariho
 nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinih
 ningisaw timaamaitiwimapise ami nini
 koninih sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano.
¹⁰ Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwaha
 atiwisonih ami ko koninih komi maariho
 naninyatoandaise. Isi ami sirikiireti sahi nisi
 winihapipa piwaha atiniwi kiyaatinih nisi
 asimwaatitih bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi

koninhi nisi maarho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹ Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwaha sahi maaritwi atiniwi ninjapepikiritaatiwe. Aiji ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinhi sami maarhoaatihit isaitati ahotitande. ¹² Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maarho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi woni woai kinyi maarho nunyapi namnwise. ¹³ Ami utaaho wo komi naisihiyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maarho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihiyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatiho komi awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aih namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihiyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihiyaate satohitimandi ami piwaha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandihit atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihiyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimhaniwit sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimatit nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihit pihititwi taahihit ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihit akipipa sahi namwiyohipipa kapaanhi sangisati ahotimi

nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoi nunjesahi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwaha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonhi sami naisihiya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyai
Isihiya Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo
Tahaare*

¹⁸ “Ami isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jhi manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwhiyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitih kandapi isihiya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetiho. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwaha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipihase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonhi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwaha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi

m+maip+siw+ yaas+haiwa nasanyoh+ti+ndi ami sahi nis+hiyaat+tihe. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hoai w+ndi mausonawaawe. ²² Ami nini w+ndi namaap+ti+ ami nini kiyai p+w+ha w+ndi kamundisanaah+ kiya maip+handi owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai w+ndi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai p+w+ha w+ndi namusait+hati kati ami nini aimi nap+ti+ p+w+ha kiyai kaundoni+ ami kiya nisi p+w+ha nemapi+ ahos+n+mahopo. Isi kiya satiwi+ nyahi maip+handi owehiyaane tiwi+ w+ndi kamaat+taapo. Kiya aimi maip+handisahiyaasi kandapi+ kiyai p+w+ha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya w+ndi yamaan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi mand+ti+nisati nisapi+ poundiso so ami nisi Ap+hoaisangi mand+ti+wisati kop+ poundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami ot+hat+h+ bindataati kiya ninj+hauhi ot+p+pat+ wat+p+haiwa n+n+ kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo j+h+ aimi w+ndi kamaay+haiwa kiya mmon+hauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaam+hat+h+ saiwa w+ndi kamaisanaah+ kiya maip+handi owehiyaatat+ ami maip+handap+ p+w+ha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hati kati ami nini saiwa kiyon+h+ ninjapi+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ daahi n+ngisun+ ami nisi ap+hoaisun+ maindaanyangi mand+ti+nyiw+ pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maip+handisahiyaasi kiyaami maip+handap+ kiyai p+w+ha nusetaise. Kiya w+ndi yamaan+h+maitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sand+ kiyoh+ti+mandi kiyaami w+n+hapi+paat+h+ p+w+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha noaipat+ akaahaimat+itande.

Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,’
Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4

tati jipati pindise.

²⁶ “Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoaasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoso Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwaha akitiha neti autemasihoho. Itipihoho so nisi Apihoaapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwaha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi ishiyai piwaha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihiyaatiso.

16

¹ “Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo.

² Judaahiyaami anaaapi gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihisahi windi namutaatiwi ishiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwi soasitaapo.

Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihisishiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati

mepi autahewaumwahaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Ishiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoisuni ami ningisuni windi manyoniwihiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihisihini taati wani sangi kasatataato.

Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwu, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihu timana kanyatindihande tiwu gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otikipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woni sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehopo. Owetise.

⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihisami maariho yaasati tisatataise. ⁷ Sami

Maariho siyati tisatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi

namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisiwitandihosangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihisami koai nini neti nandusoasisanihisangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya

yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. "Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi

Autaahaatihosahiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihiyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatihosahi

isihiyaati yapipatambihiyaatangi sasatati sahi piwaha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko

kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi

satiwi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisitho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi giimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahitho titihosi Autaahaathiho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apithoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko ishiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaathiho sahi piwaha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoai pohipiwiwi ami ishiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaathiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbatijatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwaha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹² Nini sangisi piwaha kasatitandaha pihitati taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwaha pihitahaiwaaso.

¹³ Ami Itipho Autaahaathihometirihiretapi piwaha akitha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwaha akitha nahata ko Autaahaathoapihapi atisati nesaha sangi neti gisunyaahonihimi ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomihaha piwaha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehimi ko atisahaahihimi katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise.

14 Nini piwaha katisaniha ami wapa nishapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise.

15 Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nishapaare. Ahi ami sandi kandapi Itipihoni nishapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihiyai
Saundati Windi Otihimetanihi Sami
Maarho Yaasati Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi
Japihhi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo
Undindihandapahaare*

16 Jisaasiho nyahi komu otikipatihiyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanonwi ami neh masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihhi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

17 Ko nyangi sanyatihhi ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini newaati yawanaani sanaati nasenahaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Neh masihonjapi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawhi ami neh masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihhi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihienda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenahaayo. 18 Nasenaati ami japihhi jinjhaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Neh masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotahaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaani nasenahaayo.

19 Nyahi sanaati nasenihonih
 Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nun-
 jendihawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase.
 “Ami ninu piwaha sangi kasatohihaapi ko
 napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini
 wonhi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawi ami
 japihi masihonjitanih ningi sahi nisondaapo
 ndaato. ²⁰ Nini apipaahi akitinhi sangi
 kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa
 nanoaipahonih ishiya yapipatambhiya
 maarititaapo. Maaritisaihi ami sahihi
 sami maariho tisatonih maariho asipaiwi
 apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi
 sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maariho yaasati
 tisatonih waati waapihitwi gwiwawhiyaati
 kiyaati ami nepemaitwi sahi maarititaapo
 (nini japihi nepati jainjasihi ami sahi ningi
 nisonawaawo). ²¹ Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate.
 Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatih
 kaati ambipati gwisaha awaindi yaawih kaati
 nehotataise. Siyati yaawih nehotinjhaati
 kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati
 yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase.
 Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi
 noaipasihikaapi maaritataise. ²² Ami sangisangi
 sikireti wani sami maariho yaasih nehotiw
 sahi maariho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo.
 Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami ninu sangi japihi
 jainjasihi sami maariho usaasinihonih
 sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi
 maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihoaatihapi
 namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³ Sura (asisiha seti)
 ninu japihi nepasi nisi Apihenda naisanihura

sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nin koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihiyaane tiwi nisi Apihoi wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihhi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarihooatihhi tisaitati kandinihhi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi
Watipihandi Autaahaathoi Tipinditandi
Ninaamaninjithandi Iphatindimataayo
Tindihandaphaare*

²⁵ Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehhi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihapiwaha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihhi piwaha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶ Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷ Ami Apihohi ko

sawaho sangisi komi maarho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maarho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwu ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maarho nasanyataise. ²⁸ Nini nisi Apihooapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihooenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai n>wipinjohiyihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹ Ko nyangi sanyatihimi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai n>wipinjohiyihiyaanati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwaha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwaha nyangi windi giimaanyunyaatihaha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwaha namihanipihaha titihi piwaha noasandihiki katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰ Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihaaayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihone. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihiki ko sangi gi nangisehonihiki kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaundiataise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihiki kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati ghunyaahaayo,” undati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹ Nyahi koai saundonihiki ami ko Jisaasiho komihaha wihoanihaha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³² Sandihiki ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisihaha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo.

Nan+masaihi niwahon+ni bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi n+ni niwahon+ni bitondaa-maayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Ap+ho n+ngisati maasi bitondaise.

³³ “N+ni sangisi saiwa kasatoh+wimaiwa ami sam+ maar+ho yat+h+ japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami k+maapi yap+mbataap+h+ sahi sam+ maar+ho am+tiha amb+pati neti nasop+sas+inati m+maip+simatati ami yaas+haiwa kiyaat+n+h+ newaat+taapo. Saiw+ newaahandi kandi sahi w+ndi yamaiw+ and+tit+w+ bitosawise. Ami n+ni aim+ maapi yap+mbatamb+ wat+p+handi neti nainaaman+nat+ Autaahaat+hoai tip+ndind+handi neti ip+hatind+mataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti and+inyiwati kanyatataase.

17

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Kom+ Ot+p+pat+hiyaap+ Gaap+hundind+handap+haare

¹ P+w+ha saiwa Jisaasiho kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai kaundati owematosati kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ naingaati yam+hapataat+h+ Autaahaat+ho bimimb+p+h+ jatataati sandaase. “Apore, k+ny+ nisi gaahandi ami yundany+ha is+hiyais+ nep+ nunj+taap+hura wan+ k+muraare. Is+ k+ny+ nisi gaahandi nahandi yundany+ha nep+ is+hiyais+ nunje. Ami N+ni k+ny+ kimwaahon+ni k+ny+ gaahandi nahandi yundany+ha is+hiyais+ neti nunj+taano. Nisi Ap+ho apipaahi gaaho sanah+ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe und+to. ² Ami k+ny+ n+ngi wat+p+handi aim+ nan+mise n+ni is+hiya nahatiyai kandaah+ iwinjatataati ami k+ny+

nisenda natipusoaasingiy+hiyai kaundisan+hi kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi bim+taatiwo. ³ Iyataati kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi bim+taati+w+handam+ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kiny+ nehi naason+ Autaahaat+hon+ akiti+honyapi mmon+w+ giwunyaatat+ ami nini Jisasi K+raisihon+n+ kiny+ natip+inoasini+hi nasoh+honisapi mmon+w+ ginunyaahoh+ti+ndaah+ kiya asi+y+hiyaimati+taati+w+hand+ nepi kiyaan+hi jinjap+hi bim+taatiwo.

⁴ Kiny+ otip+pati n+ngisi nan+ming+pati aim+ kaindi owemataati kataah+ is+hiyai kinyapi saundi+ti ko nisi Ap+ho apipaah+ gaaho sanah+ho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undi+ti kiny+ yundany+ha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵ Apore. Yap+pati nahataapa sangi noaipasura amb+pati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimoh+pati wani k+mura jap+hi n+ngi naninye.

⁶ “Is+hiya ami kiny+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaam+hat+hap+ numwaapi n+ngisenda natipusoaasini+hi n+ngi nanipaahohiy+hiyai kinyapi ausaati aim+ kaundataato. Kaundon+hi kiya kinyapi mmon+w+ giwunyainj+hi kiny+hiyaimatawaayopo ami kiny+ kiyai n+ngisenda natipusoaasini+hiyaaso. Aiw+ kiya kiny+ pi+w+ha aim+ nepi taawi gisapepih+rawaayopo.

⁷ Iyawaawi ami wani k+muraan+hi kiya aim+ mmon+w+ giwunyaatat+aise. Nahataapa kiny+ n+ngi nan+ming+pi+pa kinyaap+hap+ napiho. ⁸ Ami kiny+ n+ngi kiny+ pi+w+ha kandipi nan+ming+ha kiyais+ kaundi+ti nunyon+hi kiya nepi kiyami oman+ti+tihi ahiyaw+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoaapihapu nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasih nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹ "Apore. Nini ishiya maapi yapimbibatambihiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini ishiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihiya ami kiya kinyihiyaatih kiyaapi gaapundataayo.

¹⁰ Ishiya nahatiya nishiyaatohiyihiya ami kinyihiyaare. Ami ishiya nahatiya kinyihiyaatohiyihiya ami nishiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi ishiya nahatiya satiwi 'Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,' tiwi nishi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹ "Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyoy. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nishi ishiya kinyi naniminginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanhi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjitihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihi ishiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihi mapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nishi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimbiiwinjatime. Anitimbiiwinjatisamhi kiya noaipapitimaamaitiwi neh naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha neh naasaindantohipatamataiwo. ¹² Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati

nĩngisi nanĩmingĩpatami watĩpĩhandi kiyai anĩtindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anĩtindi iwinjatonĩhi wo neti wĩndi namihĩrinje. Nehi utaaho nihĩrĩndandĩhohĩhi ko nehĩ naasohĩhi neti nihĩrinje ami kinyi piwĩhaatihi jipati pindisiha noapati akaahaimati tando. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wĩwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi piwĩha kinyi nĩngi kandipi namingĩha kiyaisi nini aini kaundonĩhi kandapi ishiya maapi yapipatambĩhiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambĩhiya gwĩnyaapi kiyohĩwaiwa wĩndi kireti gwĩnyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi ishiya yapipatambĩhiya gwĩnyaapi kiyohĩwaiwa kireti wĩndi gwĩnyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo.

¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapĩhiyaami otihatĩhapĩ nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehĩ kinyi kiyaisi anĩtimbi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjati taapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamĩhi ami utaaho maipĩho kiyaisi wĩndi neti namusopĩsasitando. ¹⁶ Kiya

kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambĩhiyaami piwaatiwi gwĩnyaapi kiyohĩwaiwa kireti nepi gwĩnyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi ishiya yapipatambĩhiya piwaatiwi gwĩnyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwĩnyaati wĩndi

kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwaha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwaha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjitihi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihi kinyihiyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinhi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti ishiya yapipatambhiyaamihatihi bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihiyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatih kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahonj naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipati miyaapaahihi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimiya nisi otipipati miya nisapi piwaha ishiyaisi kaundisaihi ami ishiya kiya kiyaami piwaha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihiyaimatiwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo.

²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanhi timaamaitaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinhi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaitaatiwo. Aiw kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami ishiya maapi yapimbatambhiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi ‘E koai Autaahaathi natausaasihi nasahoe,’ tawi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo.

²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati

kinyi n̄ngisi nan̄mingip̄atamataind̄hat̄ kiyais̄ n̄nyataayo am̄ kiya t̄maamait̄taatiwo kinyun̄ am̄ n̄n̄un̄i t̄maamaitoh̄ip̄atamataiwi. ²³ Kinyi n̄ngisap̄i t̄maamait̄p̄i n̄ngisap̄tin̄h̄i am̄ n̄n̄i gisat̄i t̄maamait̄ti gisat̄indaayo. Sand̄i kinyi n̄ngisap̄tin̄h̄i am̄ n̄n̄i gisat̄tohit̄imand̄i am̄ kimiya nisi is̄miya kiyaam̄ maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄h̄i t̄maamait̄taatiwe. Kiya saiwi maar̄ho naasoh̄tan̄h̄i t̄maamait̄saihī kandaah̄i is̄hiya maap̄i yap̄ip̄atamb̄hiya nisap̄i sat̄iwi, ‘Koais̄i Autaahaatiho natausaasihī nasahore. Iyat̄i am̄ koais̄i maar̄ho numwip̄atamatiyat̄i kom̄ is̄hiya kimiya is̄i Autaahaatiho maar̄ho n̄nyataise,’ t̄wi mmon̄iwi gw̄inyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi nais̄miya nisi ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄imiyai kinyi n̄ngi nan̄min̄hiyaare. Kiyais̄i kinyi nan̄min̄hiyaatih̄i am̄ n̄n̄i bimoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaisangi n̄ngisawi maasi bim̄taatiwi n̄n̄i maarit̄ti gw̄inyaataayo. Am̄ saiwi kiya n̄ngisawi maasi bindawaawi yap̄ip̄at̄i kahapaamap̄ipa sanḡi noaipasuraap̄i kinyi n̄ngi kinyi maar̄ho naninyapaap̄i amb̄pat̄i awaipat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i kinyi gaahandisahat̄i nan̄mingip̄at̄i mmon̄daatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi t̄it̄hi gaahon̄iso am̄ is̄hiya is̄i t̄it̄hi gaahat̄i kawimb̄i nep̄i tip̄itapaap̄i uson̄ip̄ihon̄e. Saimbi kinyi t̄it̄hon̄it̄in̄hand̄i is̄hiya maap̄i yap̄imbatamb̄hiya ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i gis̄i mangisop̄i ḡmaahunyaahopo am̄ n̄n̄h̄i gis̄i nasisoari gison̄it̄i ḡhunyaatihon̄e. Aih̄i am̄ kimiya nisi is̄miya aim̄i mmon̄iwi gw̄inyaahopo kinyi n̄ngisi nat̄ip̄inoasin̄ih̄i nap̄it̄ihon̄in̄it̄iho.

26 Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaundi ni nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninhi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaundi ni nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho nanimingho kiyaamihatihititando.”

18

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Kom Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapahaare
(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53)

¹ Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironhinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapijinami wihini mihihini tandipihom maapi amoepatami osaataati waati ahetihikaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihawusaitandihom saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwitungunwi yahwinohiyehiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihom maapi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Ahi ami Autaahaatihom Ani Awaindihandaatihiprisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihom tihwi Autaahaatihom dipumanwi waamaitumahohiyehiyaami mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaatihom

Anj̄ Awaind̄hand̄ jaaw̄ bitohohiȳhiyai nat̄wusaasauh̄ Judaasihoaisawun̄ am̄ Rom̄hiyaam̄ tunn̄w̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyaisaw̄ maas̄ nowaayopo. Nowaaw̄ kiya tunn̄w̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyaun̄ tingaat̄haisahiyaun̄ am̄ apatind̄t̄his̄ sis̄ha nor̄h̄run̄ am̄ ram̄handun̄ t̄ipop̄ is̄ip̄ am̄ pw̄s̄ip̄ yaipat̄ kiyaam̄ tiworisaisaw̄ tundaat̄w̄handamataiw̄ w̄rap̄ is̄si nowaayopo. ⁴ Am̄ Jisaasiho is̄hiya kiya koais̄ kawitaat̄w̄iyoh̄ip̄pa nahataapa aim̄ mmonahos̄ kiyaam̄hin̄ det̄ not̄ kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄ utaaho diyaamahop̄ taaw̄ daahopo?” undat̄ nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundat̄ nunjes̄h̄ am̄ kiya koai wihoaaḡha saundawaatopo. “Nyah̄ Jisaasiho Nasaaret̄handaahap̄hop̄ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “N̄n̄ k̄m̄kon̄ne,” undataase. Aih̄ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiw̄taat̄w̄hiyai nusepaas̄ho sap̄h̄ tunn̄w̄ yahw̄nohiȳhiyaisatun̄ tingaat̄haisahiyaisatun̄ bitondaise. ⁶ Aih̄ am̄ Jisaasiho kiyai “N̄n̄ k̄m̄kon̄ne,” undih̄ atisawaaw̄ kiya namap̄ jap̄h̄ kiya nasohihihoan̄ on̄hit̄w̄ yap̄patet̄ yat̄h̄ t̄mahiyawaayopo.

⁷ T̄mahiyauh̄ Jisaasiho kiyai j̄haat̄ saundat̄ nunjenataise. “Sah̄ utaaso diyaamahop̄ taaw̄ daahopo?” undat̄ nunjenataise. Saundat̄ nunjes̄h̄ am̄ kiya wihoan̄ha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyah̄ Jisaasiho Nasaaret̄handaahap̄hop̄ taaw̄ daahaayo koai is̄wa newa w̄rait̄haawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihooan̄ha saundataase. “N̄ni sangisi aimi kasatohaare. N̄ni kimikon̄ne satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya n̄ngi nanipinjohiȳhiyai nawisawit̄wi nuwise und̄wise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahi ko piw̄ha jih̄ satati katis̄ha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoaasinihi n̄ngisenda nasohiȳmiyaami wo namihirinje tati katis̄ha noaipati akaahaimatataise.

10 Aih̄ Pitaaho namatanaati kosasaihīri w̄ri kiram̄ an̄handopi wiwati gw̄sinji nasahosi k̄ri napat̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaind̄handaat̄hi ot̄p̄pat̄i kaiwi p̄risihiya is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa kohas̄piho t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄hoai dipuman̄wi waamaindumwahohiȳhiyaami p̄risiho mit̄ho awais̄ho jih̄om̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ihom̄ atih̄ri gaat̄hīri tisatamas̄hi m̄haap̄i yap̄ipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so ot̄p̄patom̄ ambipati Mar̄kusihoe.

11 Aih̄ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihīri kiram̄ an̄aani pausihandopi japihi wipe. N̄ni nisi ambipati maar̄ho yaas̄haiwa naitandi nisi Ap̄ho maaritati gw̄nyaas̄it̄hand̄i namaitandi kinyi gw̄nyaapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piw̄ima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoap̄hi Numwaasi Niyot̄handap̄haare

(Matiyuh̄o 26:57-58; Maak̄ho 14:53-54; Ruk̄ho 22:54)

12 Aih̄ ami tunniwi yahw̄nohiȳhiyauni kiyai t̄haapundohiȳhiyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingaat̄haisahiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ An̄i Awaind̄hand̄i jaawi bitohohiȳhiyauni

Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihikoai jih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi waamaitumwahohiyhiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisiho jho Anaasihoapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihom sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho jhoematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura prisiho mitiho jho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasihih ishiya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindhandapihare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakho 14:66-68; Rukho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jho prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipho

tih+iwi Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+
 dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mit+hom+ masaataat+
 nandaataise. Iyataat+ utaaso soai p+risiho
 awais+ho j+ho mit+ho biyat+ usonat+
 p+waundat+ nahowisahos+ nandaataise.
 16 Nandaas+hi Pitaaho m+hapaahi ipaahaap+
 onepatain+ bitondaise. Aih+ Jisaasihoi
 n+wipinjohiy+hiyaamo j+haap+ m+haap+
 ipaahaap+ matamb+paami onepataap+hi
 noaipataise. Noaipat+ apopaat+ ot+p+pat+haat+
 onepataap+hi jatisaamaati p+waundat+ Pitaahoi
 numwaasi m+hat+hi p+risihiya is+hiyaap+
 Autaahaat+hom+ Anj+ Awaind+handaat+hi
 ot+p+pat+ kaiwi nandapa tih+iwi Autaahaat+hoai
 waamaindumap+ dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami
 awais+ho j+ho mit+ho p+risihom+ an+tit+hi
 masaataat+ nandaamaise. 17 Nandaas+hi
 apopaat+ onepat+ jatisaamaati Pitaahoi
 saundataase. “Gisangi k+mo utaamoai
 (Jisaasimoai) n+wipinjing+hon+naahoetise?”
 undat+ nunjenataise. Aih+ Pitaaho kaati
 saundataase. “Owetise. N+n+ koai
 n+wipinjoh+hon+n+maahe. N+ngi won+ne,”
 undataase. 18 Aih+ am+ mbwaas+hi sap+hi
 ot+p+pat+hiyauni am+ tingaat+haisahiyauni
 sis+ha t+hoawaayopo. Aiw+ kiyaami
 amb+pat+ diwimaat+itand+ sis+het+ bitotawa
 t+hwindawaayopo. Iyauh+ am+ Pitaahoaisangi
 kap+hi not+ kiyaisat+ maas+ bitondaat+ kom+
 amb+pat+ dimaat+ t+hwindataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma P+risihiya Is+hiyaap+
 Nandapa Kohas+p+ho T+h+iw+ Autaahaat+hoai
 Dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami P+risiho Mit+ho J+ho*

*Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenati Tipitapaati
Usosithandapahaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Rukho
22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Aih+ sura p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamain-dumap+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyaami awais+ho j+ho m+it+ho Jisaasihoai kom+ ot+p+pat+hiya koai n+wi pinjohiy+hiyaapun+ am+ p+w+ha ko is+hiyais+ kataunjiwaiwaapun+ nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aih+ am+ Jisaasiho ko awais+ho j+ho m+toai saundataase. N+n+ nas+soaar+ is+hiya nahatiyais+ p+w+ha auta kaund+ti kandunjataayo. N+n+ is+hiyais+ kandunjoh+waiwa nahatewa is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+tun+ am+ an+ gw+haraahonya is+hiya ahoyan+w+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaap+ gaapundop+p+hi kiya ahoyan+hauh+ kap+h+ kandunjo. N+n+ p+w+ha wa is+hiya usa at+homaanisauh+ noaat+ti w+nd+ kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Is+ am+ kiny+ ningisi napindap+ nan+sehise? N+n+ p+w+ha katoh+waiwa is+hiya at+niw+ nehohiy+hiyais+ nunjeme nisi kaundoh+waiwaap+ kiya gw+nyaap+hiyaaso.

²² Jisaasiho sa satat+ katih+hura kap+h+ is+hiya daitat+ kaiw+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+hiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nd+maahomwaan+ p+haap+pat+ t+wi h+w+ti saundataase. “Napaap+ kiny+ awais+ho j+ho m+ti moai p+w+ha s+ret+ saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aih+ am+ Jisaasihom+ha wihoaan+ha koai saundataase. “N+n+ p+w+ha maip+ha m+maip+nd+ katisanaahi sa satin+h+to tip+ kimb+h+ is+miya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataat+

ami nini tithi gaahaahi katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanji niwihise?" undataase.

²⁴ Aih am Anaasiho Jisaasihoai prisiho awaisiho jho mitho wo Kaiyapaasihoapihapi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasih komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinhi wisasandihohoi tingaatihaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jhaati Jisaasihoai Nini Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:71-75; Maakho 14:69-72; Rukho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapih konih daah bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sishaapih tihwindataise. Aih am kapih ishiya usa bitohohiyhiya koai saundawaatopo. "Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyhiyaami wonje," undiw koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhhandi kandi ko daah noasati sandaase. "Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyhiyaamihoninimaah," ndaase.

²⁶ Aih sura sapih prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihoh tihwi Autaahaatihohoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyhiyaami prisiho awaisiho mitho jhomi otipipatihoh wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipatihoh Pitaaho atihri tisatamasihomi naisohore. Isi am ko Pitaahoi saundati, "Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihomi osaataati bitohinhi gisahoni kinyi kimitkone," undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesih am Pitaaho jhaati satati, "Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai

nɪwipinjohiyɪhiyaamɪhonɪnɪmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɪ keti kuraanɪhi otɪpwɪsɪpaati sapɪho gandaase.

*Kima Pɪwɪma Jisaasihoai Pairotɪho
Tipɪtapaati Usosɪtɪhandapɪhaare
(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɪho 15:1-5;
Rukɪho 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Aihɪ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ namasi gamanɪhomɪ awaisɪhomɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ awaimbɪpɪhapɪ nowaayopo. Sandɪ kiya asisɪhaatɪhɪ kohokoaisawɪ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɪ Judaahiyaamɪ awaisawɪhiya sawana mɪhatɪhɪ gamanɪhomɪ awaisɪhomɪ anɪtɪtɪhɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaahopo. Amɪ kiya kiyaamɪ kimbapɪho awaisɪho Pasopaahandapɪ maahoapatɪ sipɪsipɪhandɪ amɪ kauho wapa tipɪ tɪhɪwɪ nandaatɪwɪhuraatɪhɪ amɪ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ noaipapɪ kipopɪ ainjotahiyaani taane tɪwɪ. Kiya tɪtɪhɪ popɪtɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ jɪhura Isipɪhanda Autaahaatɪho kiyai nehɪ iwinjasɪsɪhɪ nga bimotɪhandapɪ gwɪnyaapɪ maahoai pa kohasɪpɪho tipɪ tɪhɪwɪ nandaatɪwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwɪ gamanɪho awaisɪhomɪ anɪtɪtɪhɪ sawana wɪndɪ namɪndaapɪ ipaahaapɪ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɪ Pairatɪho noapatɪ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɪ kɪmomɪhetɪ sahɪ pɪwɪha nepɪ yawutaahopo?” undatɪ nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundatɪ nunjesɪhɪ amɪ kiya kiyaamɪha wi-hoanɪha Pairotɪhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɪ ko maipɪhandɪ wɪndɪ kamaayahotanaahɪ nyahɪ

koai gisaapihī wīndī numwaasi nasaati pīwīha komiheti wīndī newa yahomaawutaitaanīhe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhī Pairotho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī sawanaati kīmoai nepī samī wīnīhapīpa katirīhīretī japepīhīrīwī tipītapaapī usonīwī sohoai tipīse,” undataase. Saundihī kiya kiyaamīha wīhoaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī utaaho woai sohoai wīndī tīmaawīto amī sahī Romīhiyaati nyahī Judaahiyaanangi sahī isīhiya usai siyīhiyai wīndī tipīse nyatīwī kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kīma pīwīma satīwī katohītīmandī jīhī Jīsaasiho ko sawaho napwītandīhīretapī katisīha netī akaahematītandī katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotho gamanīho awaisīhomi anītītīhī jīhatīhī nandaatī Jīsaasihopī gaatihī tunnīwī yahwīndaatīwīhiya numwaasi koapīhī nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhī koai Pairotho saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Judaahiyaī iwinjaapī bīmingīhonī awaisīhonō?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihī amī Jīsaasiho Pairothoai wīhoaanīha saundataase. “Sa pīwa kīnyī nīngisī nanīsenīhingīma kīwahonī gwīnyaapīha kandapaino e isīhiya usa nisapī gīsī kahītauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihī amī Pairotho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī sandīngīma nīnī Judaahonīnītīhīno. Kīnyī kīwahonyī isīhiya kiyaamī awaisawīhiyaisawī nīngisaapīhī nangīmaasi nasawaayopo. Kīnyī napīndī kainīhe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundatī nunjesīhī amī Jīsaasiho Pairothoai komīha wīhoaanīha saundataase. “Nīnī

isihya awaisaw+hiya maap+ yap+mbataap+hi
 jatohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+maae. O
 ami n+n+ isihya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+
 maap+ kimb+hi yap+mbataap+hi ja-
 tohiy+hiyaamataind+hon+n+tisanaah+
 am+ isihya n+ngi nanipinjohiy+hiya
 nisap+ nis+ tiworisaisaw+ dop+ tunn+w+
 yahw+ndaapo am+ n+ngi Judaahiyaam+ awai-
 saw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+p+maan+maitaat+wo.
 Nis+hiya nga sait+hand+ kand+ am+
 owetise. Am+ n+n+ usa maap+ kimb+hi
 yap+mbataap+hi awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ jato-
 hiy+hiyaamat+m+aind+hon+n+tiho,” undataase.
³⁷ “Am+ k+ny+ awais+hon+ isihyai iwinjap+
 biming+hone,” undat+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai
 kaundataase. Pairot+ho saundih+ am+
 Jisaasiho wihoaan+ha saundataase. “Am+
 saah+ neh+ k+ny+ kiwahony+ p+w+haare.
 N+n+ maap+ yap+mbataap+hi nap+ti nis+
 naat+ nan+mwind+mand+ tanyaaha neh+
 k+ma naasaape. P+w+ha neh+ ak+it+n+hi
 akaahaah+hi katisan+h+ isihya p+w+ha neh+
 akaahaam+hihoan+ p+n+yohiy+hiya ka at+n+w+
 mmon+w+ naitaat+wo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundih+
 am+ Pairot+ho Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise.
 “P+w+ha ak+it+n+hi akaasa sa naasaah+
 napitiyahaap+se?” undat+ nunjenataise.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihoai Ip+ Tit+hi
 Ataw+hatet+ Tip+ Tip+mandaitaat+w+ Pairot+ho
 Katind+handap+haare*

*(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maak+ho 15:6-20; Ruk+ho
 23:13-25)*

Aih+ Pairot+ho jah+ra ipaahaap+ is+hiyaap+hi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamom+het+ maip+hapa ko kaimb+pa wapa n+n+ moho am+ n+n+ sand+ k+mba maip+hapa kaimb+paap+ ko napone nd+ kat+tand+haapo. ³⁹ Ami sah+ n+n+ kiyatoaasoh+t+handap+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Kinaungw+ha nahatewet+ sam+ kimbap+ho Pasopaahandap+hura naputohiy+hiyaam+ wo sah+ kop+ maaritau+h+hoai nutusoaaason+ho. Isi am+ n+n+ sam+ awais+ho sangis+ jainjaat+ bimis+hoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoas+tando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjes+hi kiya kaahaat+w+ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaah+e. Nyah+ Barapaasihop+ maarit+haayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maat+maatisat+ tunnat+ ikonahore).

19

¹ Aih+ Pairot+ho awais+ho katih+ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaap+ pw+s+pati wir+hir+ yaman+r+hir+ra yupwap+ tiwawaayopo. ² Yupwap+ kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya wir+hir+ mwi+t+patisah+ri nep+ awaisaw+hiya (kin+hiya) is+hiyai iwinjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaam+ tingaat+haamataiw+ kaiw+ kom+ m+t+hoaat+hi n+wipaawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya apot+hir+ nyanyip+hir+ wir+ utaar+hir+ nep+ koai n+wisowaayopo. ³ Aiw+ kiya koai saund+w+, “Kiny+ Judaahiyaam+ Awais+hon+ (Kin+hon+) Kon+n+hi Kiny+ is+hiyai baimb+ iwinjaap+ bimaam+ numwe,” und+w+ koap+hi jinjap+hi nuw+ nap+waiwi+ asanapa p+haap+pati t+wiwawaayopo.

4 Aih+ ami+ j+haap+ Pairot+ho awais+ho ipaahaap+ noaipati+ Judaahiyai+ saundataase. “Sah+ jap+ atiw+se. Nin+ sangis+ sasatit+ kimo+ utaamom+het+ maip+hand+ kandap+ piw+ha kom+hetemaitand+hand+ w+nd+ nin+ moho+ satit+ ami+ sah+ mmondaat+w+ koai+ nin+ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. 5 Aih+ Jisaasiho+ tingaati+ha w+r+i+r+i mw+i+patisahira+ kaiw+ niwipaahoh+ha nipata+ ami+ apot+i+r+i nyanyip+i+r+i niyosi+ ipaahaap+ noaipataise. Siyat+ noaipas+i+ Pairot+ho is+i+hiya+ w+r+i+sand+i+hiyai+ saundataase. “Jasawise+ utaaho+ k+mb+i+h+ k+moso!” undataase.

6 Aih+ pi+risihiya+ is+i+hiyaap+ Autaahaat+i+hom+ An+ Awaindi+handaat+i+ otip+ipati+ kaiwi+ ami+ nandapa+ kohas+i+pi+ho ti+h+i+w+ Autaahaat+i+hoai+ di+puman+w+ waamaitumwahaohiy+i+hiyaami+ pi+risihiya+ mi+t+i+hiya+ awaisaw+i+hiya+ j+hiyauni+ ami+ Autaahaat+i+hom+ An+ Awaindi+hand+ jaaw+ bitohohiy+i+hiya+ tingaat+haisahiyauni+ Jisaasihoai+ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaaw+ kiya+ sat+i+w+ kaahaatawaaatopo. “Koai+ ip+ tit+i+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+ tip+mandaape. Ip+ tit+i+h+ ataw+hateti+ tip+ tip+mandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya+ satauh+ Pairot+ho+ kiyai+ saundataase. “Nin+ utaamo+ k+mom+i+het+ maip+hapa+ kapaap+ ko+ napone+ titand+hapa+ wapa+ mohoni+ sah+ sawanaati+ koai+ nep+ tip+ tip+mandaap+se,” undataase. 7 Aih+ Judaahiya+ kiyaam+ha+ wihoaan+ha+ koai+ saundawaatopo. “Nyah+ w+n+i+hap+pa+ wapa+ yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati+ kapa+ nyami+ w+n+i+hap+pa+ satati+ utaaho+ wo+ nin+ Autaahaat+i+honi+ne+ tati+ Autaahaat+i+hom+

aunahi pa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatihoisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹ Yayati mihathi gamanihomi anihandaathi jhathi nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihone?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoaanaha kamundise. ¹⁰ Siyati kamundihai Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihoaanaha windi kandi pi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹ Aihai Jisaasiho komaha wihoaanaha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi ishiya ningi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami ishiya ningi nepi kinyaapini mahohiyihiya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipahaapi apipaahi awaindahandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihai awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihapi kiyaanhi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai

nehĩ iwinjapĩ namĩhaapusoasapaapaahĩ amĩ Sisaaho awaisĩhomĩ naisohonĩmaahe. Amĩ utaaho wo ninĩ awaisĩhonĩne tati katisĩho so noaipati Sisaahomĩ tiworĩhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotho gwiitho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihooasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwiitho nawiha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Amĩ piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwiitho nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipiho othapindaise. Amĩ sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatho Isiraherihiyai nehĩ iwinjasahi baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisaha awaisaha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjiniwi amĩ kahapaamapipa nepi timanjitaatiwihuraare. Ahi Pairotho Judaahiya saundataase. “Samĩ Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Ahi amĩ kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihĩ Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihiya isihiyapi nandapa kohasipihotiwi Autaahaathoi dipumanihohiyihiyami

mĩtĩhiya jĩhiya wihoaanjaha Pairothoi saundawaatopo. “Nyahĩhi nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotho Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwĩraatĩhemataise kiya sawana koai ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhateti tipĩ tipĩmandaitaatiwo.

Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoi Ipi Tĩtĩhi Atawĩhateti Tipĩ Tipĩmandaaahohĩthandapĩhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakĩho 15:21-32; Rukĩho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihĩ ami tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawĩtopĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhati kateti sawaho napwĩtandĩhati neti tipwĩtĩhi numwaasi tipĩ tipĩmandaitaatiwĩhapĩhapĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya koai wapihi kapĩhapĩ ambĩpati Mĩtĩhomĩ Andĩtataahapĩ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati pĩwĩha Ipiruhaara Gorĩkota tĩwĩ ambĩhitĩwĩhapo). ¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi tĩtĩhi atawĩhateti tipĩmandapĩ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahurĩ wurĩ maipĩhurisawĩ maasi tipĩmandawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihoaanĩtĩhi ami woai komĩ ikwĩrĩ konaamohihoaanĩtĩhi tipĩmandapĩ tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotho katihĩ pĩwĩha wa Jisaasihomĩ mĩtĩhomĩ autaahĩ satĩwĩ **Nasaaretĩhandahapĩ Jisaasihohĩ Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tĩwĩ jĩpatĩpaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyĩhiya sa pĩwa awĩtawaayopo ami Jisaasihoi tipĩ tipĩmandaaahohĩpĩpĩhi

aunahi pa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwaha Ipiruhaaraahun ami Romihiyaami piwaha Ratinhaaraahun ami Girikhaaraahun jipati piyauhiso. ²¹ Aih Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya prisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiya jhiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipi windi jipati pimame. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipi jipati paima,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanaha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonhi jipati paiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipati pindane,” undataase. ²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utarihiri kiraatih kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihiris kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. ²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa utipihoaatih ahotisha noipati akaahaimatataise. Iyataati piwaha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirap isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihiri 22:18* tati jipatipindise. Aih siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aih sapihi Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohipipih ipi titihi atawihataini ashiya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitih ami waati kaatami sanaapwahaatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitih ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate. ²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjishiho Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati nunyamasihoaisami kindari deti bitoshi iwinjataise. Aih Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maarho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipih noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maarho Napatati Nusoaasindihandapahaare

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihho 15:33-41; Rukihho 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaa-

haatihomi utipihoaatih ahotisaha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisi,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aih sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainhandisaha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanhi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjhandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainhandaatih timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaan ahiwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainndi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aim nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maarho nusoasati napatataise.

*Kima Pwima Tunnwi Yahwihohiyhiyaami
Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitaini Yahoti Muwati
Nawih Jitipati Noasitihandapihare*

³¹ Aih sura asisaha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwitaati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisaha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihiya ipi tithi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyhiya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundih Juddahiyaami awaisawihiya Pairotihohai piwaha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunnwi yahwihohiyhiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri

niyapî ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhîrî niyapî ami Jisaasihomîhîrî niyaitotîwî koapîhî nuwî mmonawa ko aimî napomataise. Napomasîhî namapî kiya komî auhîrî wîndî maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihî kiya tunnîwî

yahwînohiyîhiyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainî yahotaise. Yahwîhî ketî kuraanîhî jîtipatî waapohoaisatî ahoyatî noaatî nawetataise.

³⁵ Aihî utaaho sandî mmosîho kandapî pîwîha saindî mmoho tatî ausaatî kandaase. Iyataatî sa pîwîha ko katisa akîtihaare. Ami noaipasîhî tîtihi mmosîpîpaapî ko kandaaso. Isî ami sa pîwa ko katisaapî akîte tîwî sahî gwînyaapî gîwunyaapîse. ³⁶ Iyataatî saiwa

noaipasîwîmaiwa wa pîwîha Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî jîpatîpindîsiha akaahaimatîtandî kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatî ka pîwa satise.

“Kiya komî andîtatî wîti naasaipîsangi wîndî maapaihopo tise.” *Japîhî Numwaasîho*

12:46; Nambaahandî 9:12; Aunîhîhîrî 34:20

³⁷ Iyataatî ami pîwîha waisangi Autaahaatîhomî pîwîhaatîhî satatî ahondaise Kiya yahohîhoai baiwî mwîtipîsawî usowî iwinjaitaapo tatî ahondaise.

Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihomî Ambîpatî Animwaahîpatî Akosîha Wanîhatopî Ahiyawî Yamwaahohîthandapîhaare

(Matîyuhî 27:57-61; Maakîho 15:42-47; Rukîho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihî utaaho wo komî ambîpatî Josepîho aunahîpatî taunîhandî Arimatiyaahandaa-hapîho Jisaasihomî ambîpatî naitandî notî

awasihō Pairotihōai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepihō so Jisaasihomī otīpīpatihō Jisaasihōai Judaahiyaapī yayatī noaatatī niwipinjahore. Aihī Pairotihō koai gaasī Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nepe undihī amī Josepihō Jisaasihomī ambīpatī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetapī netaise. ³⁹ Aihī Nikodimaasihōaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jīhura Jisaasihōenda apatīhī notī iwinjatī pīwaundisihore. Iyatī ko wapa gaahapa biyatī waatī waamaisotihapa ipatī yatīwamī waapohomī kaiwīhapa nesi nasatī Josepīhōaisatī maasi kapa isīsi nomaise. Iyataatī sapa waamainjotimbīpaamī naanjindīhandī 30 kirogīremī kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyī Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nemaise. Nepī isīhiya napwauhīhiyai yamwaitaatīwī Judaahiya kiyohīrīhīretī kaimī apotīhīrī gaahapaara mmapī waamainjotimbīpa atīpatī werīhandī Jisaasihomī ambīpatetī jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iyataatī sapīhī Jisaasihōai tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya tipī tipīmandaahohīpīpīhī detī osaataatī waatī ahendaise. Iyataatī saatī osaataatī anīmwaahīpatī akosīha wa isīhiya napohiyīhiyaamī ambīpatī sangī ahiyawīhatī wītī ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataatī sura Judaahiya kiyaamī asisīha awaisīha ikīndaatīwīhaapī nepī tīmanjīndaatīwīhuraare. Aihī sapīhī detī anīmwaahīpatī akosīha wa ahendaise. Aihī kurī Josepiyī Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomī ambīpatī nesi numwī ahiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematat+ Jap+hi
Nepas+ihandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Maak+ho 16:1-8; Ruk+ho
24:1-12)*

1 Sandehura asis+haat+hi biyat+ sang+ bowih+ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaat+ aunah+pa Mak+tarahandaahap+haat+ an+mwaah+pat+ akos+haap+hap+ not+ noaipataise. Noaipat+ jata naw+ha awais+ha an+mwaah+pat+ akos+haami aw+ha nisapupw+ napuhoh+ha nundiwa neh+haat+ ahondaise. 2 Aih+ kaat+ nih+ti Saimon+ Pitaahoendaahun+ ami wo ot+ip+pat+ho Jisaasiho koai maar+ho biyat+ nunyamas+hoendaahun+ not+ kuri saundataase. “Awais+hoai an+mwaah+pat+ akos+homb+ aim+ is+hiya nemahopo. Nemahow+ koai maahap+hi ahiyawaayond+ho wind+ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aih+ Pitaahotih+ ami so wo Jisaasihoai n+wiwinjohiy+hiyaamotih+ aunah+pa namasi an+mwaah+pataap+hap+ nomaise. 4 Kur+ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jih+ nih+ti Pitaahoai nusatip+haat+ not+ jih+ an+mwaah+patap+hi noaipataise. 5 Ko siyat+ noaipat+ namb+tat+ m+hat+hi akos+ha an+mwaah+patop+ jataise. Jata apot+hir+ kihoe+hir+ Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahoh+r+hir+ ahotih+ mmonataise. Mmonataahand+ kand+ ko m+hat+hi wind+ nam+ndaase. 6 Saimon+ Pitaaho kom+ ipot+ nasat+ t+ti+hi m+hat+hi an+mwaah+pataat+hi nandaat+ apot+hir+ kihoe+hir+ ahotih+ mmonataise. 7 Iyat+ ami apot+hir+ wir+ Jisaasihom+ m+ti+ho mmapi napap+hoh+r+hir+

ahotihî mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati nehi kîri yandîhi napapotîmanînati ahondaise. ⁸ Aihî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîho jîhî animwaahîpataapîhî noaipasîhoaisangi nandaati mmonati amî satati e Jisaasiho aimî japîhî asohoematati nepataise tati gwînyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya wîndî baiwî gîmunyaahopo Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha satati Jisaasiho animwaahîpatombî japîhî nepaitaise tati ahotisîhaapo. ¹⁰ Aihî kurî Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhurî aunahîpataahapî japîhî niyamaise.

*Kîma Pîwîma Mariyaahaati
Makîtaraahandaahapîhaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjatî
Nutainjîthandapîhaare*

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Maakîho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapîhî detî animwaahîpatamîhinî bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapî nambîtati animwaahîpati akosîhotî jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatîhomî enjerîhurî otîpîpatîhurî yahurî yamîhapataatîhapîhurî apotîhîrî kîhoepîhapa niyopîhurî Jisaasihomî ambîpati ahiyohîpîpîhî bindamaise. Kuramî wo Jisaasihomî mîtho ahotimbîpîhîtihi amî wo auhîrî ahotimbîpîhî bindamaise. ¹³ Saimî bindamaami kurî Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kînyî napindapî taapî gopaise?” undîmî nunjenamaise. Nunjesîhî amî kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisî Awaisîhomî ambîpati nesi wapîhî nepî ahiyauhî nîni wîndî monataatîto,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapî jata kapîhî Jisaasiho nehi

koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosihi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopu Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gumaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbidiyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kopu kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho neh koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aih Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundih kaati komihihooanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*

¹⁷ Aih Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihienda mihaati yamihapataatiji sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihooarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihiendaahunu ami samu Japihienda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiiko nisi Apimo ami samu Japihore. Kimiiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwaha atiwindi komi asimwaatitiji piniyohihoendaahunu ami samu Autaahaatihoho sahi komi piwaha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitiji piniyohihoendaahunu japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

* **20:16:** Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

18 Aihî Mariyaaha aunahîpa
 Makîtarahandaahapîhaatî Jisaasihomî
 otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî notaise. Notî pîwîha kaati
 Jisaasiho kaundisîha nesi notî kiya Jisaasihomî
 otîpîpatîhiyai saundatî kaundataase. “Nînî
 Awaisîho aimî nepasîhî iwinjatî pîwaundo
 amî ko nîngi pîwîha kîma kandataase,” undatî
 kaundataase.

*Kîma Pîwîma Komî Otîpîpatîhiyaapîhî
 Jisaasiho Nehî Akohî Noaipatî Nun-
 jaayainjîthandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakîho 16:14-18; Rukîho
 24:36-49)*

19 Aihî Jisaasihoai nîwîpinjawî komî otîpîpatî
 mmonîwî nepî kiyohiyîhiya Sandehura aimî
 ipîho notî taatî asîhatîhîhura anjaanî wîndaapîhî
 maasomwaanî naputîwî bindawaayopo.
 Kiya Judaahiyaamî awaisawîhiya Jisaasihoai
 mandîtwîwî tiwohiyîhiyaapî yayawaawî
 sandî kandapî maasomîhaiwa nahatewa
 naputîwî mîhatîhî ahoyanîwî bindawaayopo.
 Kiya saiwî naputîwî bimauhî Jisaasiho
 nehî akohî noaipatî kiyaamî otîhatîhî
 bitondaise. Noaipatî bitondaatî kiyai ko
 saundataase. “Sahî samî maarîho ambîpatî
 nahandî gaatatî yatîhîsitatî japatisanane,”
 undataase. 20 Ko kiyai saundatosatî komî
 ikwîrî amî bopitatî koai komî tiworisa tipî
 yahohîwaiwaamî yamwîpatî kiyai nunjataise.
 Nunjihî amî kiyai komî otîpîpatîhiya Awaisîhoai
 usonawaawî kiyaamî maarîhoaatîhapî asakaiwî
 maaritawaayopo. 21 Maaritauhî Jisaasiho kiyai

jahaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yathisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoasiihi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoasataayo,” undataase.

²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasinini komi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihihemapise.

²³ Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasihini owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasihini kaiwaanihini windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Tomaasi-
hoapihini Noaipasihini Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai
Usosithandapihare*

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwini nepi kiyohiyihyaapihini noaipasura komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwutihini auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwini ambihundiwihore. Ami piwaha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihara Ditimaasi undiwini ambihundiwihore). ²⁵ Aihini ami Jisaasihomini

otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi,
 “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi
 usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko
 komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini
 komi ikwiraatihini nerihirami yamwipataatihini
 nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundiipho
 komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatihini
 ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi
 animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito.
 O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi
 ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi
 gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura
 Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya japihi ahoyaniwi
 anititihini bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura
 Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise.
 Aiw maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi
 napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi
 kiyaami otihatihini noaipati bitondaise. Noipati
 bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami
 maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati
 japitanane,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati
 Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundiipho nisi
 ikwiraatihini kimbihini ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniipi
 ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi
 nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi
 gwinyaahingihoni namape. Namapi titihini nisapi
 ginunyaape,” undati watipaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saundihi Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai
 saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihone. Kinyi
 nisi Autaahaatihone,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha koai
 saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara

nisonapaapi wani e akite tipi ginunyaapaino? Ami isihiya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihiya siya awaindihandi kiyaanhihi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jonho Bukimandi Kimandi Jipati-paindimandami Tanyaahaapihaare

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti swipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa ninu windi jipati maayo. ³¹ Ami ninu kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandaatihhi jipati-piyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwu Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Isihiyaisi Japihhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihu Ahiwisihu kimikore tiwu kopi sahi gwunyaitaatiwu jipati-piyataayo. Aiwu ami sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi noaipapi asiyuhiyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyuhiyaatimatitwu kiyaatnhihi bimitaatiwu ninu jipati-piyataayo.

21

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi
Otipipatihiyaapihi Noaipati Iwinjati
Nunjainjithandapihaare*

¹ Ipoti asisaha wonya naasonya sanaihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi jahaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri duriram ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihihi siyati noaipataise. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihiya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi

awitipihō (Ibiruha amī Aramaikihāara Didimaasiho) amī Natanairihō aunahipatī taunihonjī gwiharaahonjī Pīropinjhandī Garirihanda ahētipatī Kanaahandaahapīhotihī amī Sepetihomī mwaahurītihī amī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³ Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komī naisīhiya Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nīnī araihopī ikihī umbenīhandī durīhīraatīhī tīmatī mmondandī notaayo,” undataase. Saundihī komī sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amī nyangisangi gisaatī maasi araihopī ikihī tīmaitīhaawi nutīhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanīwīmapī kopuho awainaahoetaho wotī yamwaasi durīhīraatīhīra araihopaitaatiwī nowaayopo. Iyataatī sura apatindītīhī kiya araihopī ikihī umbenīhandī tīmapī mmonawaahandī kandī araiho wo namohopo apīpaahī owetise.

⁴ Aihī asisīha bowatī ipihō taatī noaipasīhī Jisaasiho durīhīramī aripatainī bitosīhī kiya kopī Jisaasihoe tīwī windī mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵ Aihī ko kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Naisīhiyaate, sahī araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatī nunjenataise. Nunjesīhī kiya wihoanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apīpaahī maipīhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶ Aihī ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahī samī araihopī ikihī samī kopuhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihooanī tīmapī yotīwise amī sahī araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihī kiya ikihī umbenīhandī durīhīraatīhī mīhaapī yotawaayopo. Yotīwī kiya araiho

waati pihitiwi taahho ikihopi kipwinjhi nowaayopo. Aiwī kiya ikihī umbenhandi araihopi apipaahi naanamasihī wīndi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷ Iyataati otipipatihō kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisihō Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kimo awaisihō nyangi piwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihī Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwathiatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihī napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomi otipipatihīya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihī ikihī umbenhandi araiho tisaitamasihihī aisi napīwi aripatainī yaminī durihiramī mangirainī notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawī durihiramī mangirainami wīndi onihimetawaayopo. Nehī masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi kiya napīwi mangirainī noaipapī jawa sisīha wa taati tihataise. Aihī araiho wo sisīhaapihī tihīndataise. Aihī ami kaatihā biretīhandi wonyaisati maasi sisīhaapī ahondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napīwise,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihī Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihī umbenhandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihī tisaitamasihī aripataatihī nasaamanataise. Iyataati

araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikih umbenhandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹² Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napwi nandapa asisahaatihapihapa nanwise,” undataase. Saundih kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kyaam wo naasohisangi andititwi koai saundwi, “Kinyi diyaamahone?” undwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandhi kiya kopi Awaisiho kimitikoso tui gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aih Jisaasiho deti sisahaamihini noti kaatiba birethandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaatho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapithi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindhandapithaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa nanwi owendaise. Aih Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maarho naninyapaino? Aimb kinyi maarho nanimingho kimiyaami maarho naninyohithandi nusetipithaapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maarho nahinyonho,” undataase. Aih

ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jahaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maarho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanaha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nin gi si maarho nanginyonho,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jahaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoni Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi nngisi kinyi maarho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jahaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nngi maarho naninyapaino undati nunjesitmandapi Pitaaho maarho omanjitihi naanawisataise. Naanawih namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihone. Mmonipihonisi nin gi si maarho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundih ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gi si apipaahi akitihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonihura kinyi nepi timaninipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimb wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipihapi daayapaise.

Saimbi daimbipihonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dhi+mwani+ usai numwisamih+ kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wngisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maar+miting+p+pihi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napw+tandih+retapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numw+tandih+retapo. Saundatosati ipotaha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi nngisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohir+hi+ret+ kaime,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiy+hiyaami
Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maar+ho Numwis+hopi
Katis+haare*

²⁰ Aih+ Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiy+hiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maar+ho apipaahi numwis+ho kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiy+hiyaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kir+wipatot+ kom+ mit+ho nausati bimis+hore. Iyati ami kim+ko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awais+honye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi diyaamaho neti angusaitaihise?” undati nunjes+hore. ²¹ Aih+ ami Pitaaho kim+koai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awais+honye, kimoai napa napit+wimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjes+hi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoan+ha saundataase.

“Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konhi bimaami noti nini japhi napisanihuraatitandi neh niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasih nehohipipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundih ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamihatih taahiyihiya piwaha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamo windi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Neh kohi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapot konhi bimaami noti nini japhi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwaha atisati mmonati nesaha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihooatih jipati piyataise. Aih ami nyahi aimi mmonihayo ko katiwaiwa akitihi.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanhi kwisiwi jipati paisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.

clxxxv

Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Wanaha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad